



Indexes to the *ORAL HISTORY AUSTRALIA JOURNAL* 1979 to 2019

Compilers:

Beth M. Robertson

Elaine Peta Crisp

Francis Good

Preface: OHAA, OHA & the Journal

*Oral History Australia (OHA) was formerly known as the **Oral History Association of Australia (OHAA)**, and celebrates its 40th anniversary in 2019.*

The Association has published a journal annually since 1979, containing articles, reports and book reviews, and it now also includes papers that have been peer-reviewed.

The Journal was previously titled:

- ***Oral History Association of Australia Journal***,
and from 2014 became:

- ***Oral History Australia Journal***.

These indexes cover all material published in:

- ***Oral History Association of Australia Journal:***

No. 1, 1979 to No. 35, 2013; and

- ***Oral History Australia Journal:***

No. 36, 2014 to No. 41, 2019.

Contents

This document has the following sections ([click arrow ► to see each section](#)):

► **Preface:** OHAA, OHA and The Journal

► **Foreword:** overview of history, scope and structure of these indexes.

► **A list of topics in the indexes**

Includes topics that are not used as headings, indicating where relevant entries can be located under other topics.

► **Index to articles and reports by topic**

An alphabetical list of all articles or reports, listed under each topic, and within each topic arranged alphabetically by author. All articles and reports are cited separately under every relevant topic, whether that topic is the main point of focus or otherwise.

Format:

- Topic*
- Author*
- Title*
- Journal no. – year – page number/s*

► **Index to articles and reports by author**

An alphabetical list of all authors, showing all articles/reports contributed by each, and also showing the topics under which each article/report has been indexed.

Format:

- Author*
- Title*
- Journal no. – year – page number/s*
- Topics*

► **Index to book reviews by author of book**

An alphabetical list of authors of works reviewed.

Format:

- Book author*
- Book Title*
- Publisher data*
- Reviewer's name*
- Journal no. – year – page number/s.*

This list also includes reviews of videos, films, radio programs and exhibitions. Included are citations of brief reviews and notices typically published in sections titled 'Book notes' or 'Books received'. These section titles are included in the entries to indicate the brevity of the review.

Foreword:

History, scope and structure of these indexes

Journal indexes were originally compiled by **Beth M. Robertson** for all articles, reports and reviews published in the *OHAA Journal*, from the first issue in 1979 up to the 1998 issue, and those indexes were first published in *OHAA Journal* No. 20, 1998, pp. 82–108.

The subject (topic) headings were based on those established by Janis Wilton for *Oral History in Australia: a list*, a bibliography of Australian oral history publications and products. That work was published in a stand-alone print version by the New South Wales Branch of the Oral History Association of Australia in 1996.

Subsequently, the indexes were expanded to include all subsequent content to 2009 by **Elaine Peta Crisp**, and the resulting consolidated indexes were published in *OHAA Journal* No. 31, 2009, pp. 77–114.

This current version uses the same subject (topic) headings, and includes articles, reports and reviews entries for *Journals* No. 32 (2010) to No. 41 (2019). These have been compiled and consolidated with previous entries by **Francis Good**.

In recent years the content has been extended. Under each topic heading, the **Index to Articles and Reports by Topic** lists all relevant articles/reports published since 1979. *Articles or reports are now cited separately under every relevant topic, whether that topic is the main point of focus or otherwise.*

An **Index to all authors of articles and reports** has been added, citing contributions by each author, with all relevant topics appended to each article/report entry.

The **Index to Book Reviews** format is unchanged.

Extract of foreword to the index for 1979 to 2009 compiled by Elaine Peta Crisp

The index includes project reports, which are not differentiated from articles, but the included page lengths for each entry should indicate the status of each entry. Branch reports and notes about contributors are not included. Book reviews are listed separately, by author of book, following the subject index. Since 2006, the *Journal* has included a number of peer-reviewed articles; peer-review status is indicated in square brackets where relevant. I gratefully acknowledge the guiding hand of Beth M. Robertson, and the enormous assistance given to me by Francis Good in categorising and proofreading the entries. Any errors are, of course, entirely my own.

Please report any omissions or errors to
webmanager@oralhistoryaustralia.org.au

[Contents page](#)

Topics in the Indexes

[Click on arrow ▶ to see a topic index](#)

[A–E](#) [F–Po](#) [Pu–W](#)

▶ **ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE**

This category includes articles about other Indigenous peoples, including Pacific Islanders and Timorese.

▶ **ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS**

See also:

▶ **IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES**

▶ **LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES**

▶ **ART AND ARTISTS**

See also ▶ **COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING**

BANKS AND BANKING

See ▶ **INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

▶ **BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS**

This category includes oral history bibliographies, and directories or articles which provide broad surveys of oral history publications, projects and products. For articles surveying oral history in particular subject areas, consult the relevant subject category.

▶ **BIOGRAPHY**

See also:

▶ **ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE**

▶ **FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY**

BROADCAST see ▶ **PUBLICATION**

BUSINESS see ▶ **INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

▶ **CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE**

COMMERCE see ▶ **INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

▶ **COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING**

▶ **CONFERENCE REPORTS**

▶ **COPYRIGHT**

▶ **DISASTERS**

▶ **DISABILITY**

▶ **EDUCATION**

This category includes articles about the educational experiences of students and the histories of schools, colleges and universities.

ENGINEERING see ▶ **SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY**

ENVIRONMENT

See:

▶ **DISASTERS**

▶ **HERITAGE SURVEYS**

▶ **LOCAL COMMUNITIES**

▶ **RURAL LIFE**

▶ **ETHICS**

ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

See ▶ **IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES**

[Top: list of topics](#)

[Click on arrow ▶ to see a topic index](#)

▶ **FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY**

See also ▶ **BIOGRAPHY**

▶ **FOLKLORE**

▶ **GAY AND LESBIAN HISTORY**

▶ **HEALTH AND WELFARE**

See also:

▶ **DISABILITY**

▶ **REMINISCENCE WORK**

▶ **HERITAGE SURVEYS**

▶ **IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES**

See also ▶ **MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES**

▶ **INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

This category includes articles about banks and banking, organisations and associations, and public sector services as well as industrial and company histories.

LABOUR MOVEMENT see ▶ **WORK**

LAW see ▶ **POLITICS**

LEISURE see ▶ **SPORT AND LEISURE**

LIBRARIES see ▶ **ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS**

▶ **LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES**

See also:

▶ **DISASTERS**

▶ **HERITAGE SURVEYS**

▶ **RURAL LIFE**

▶ **TEACHING ORAL HISTORY**

▶ **MARITIME LIFE**

▶ **MEMORY**

This category includes articles with an emphasis on theory and method that reflect a growing literature on analysis of memory and history.

▶ **METHOD AND THEORY**

This category includes general discussions and analyses on the nature and use of oral history, as well as practical guidelines on how to conduct oral history interviews and how to organise oral history projects. See also ▶ **ETHICS**, ▶ **MEMORY**. Most other categories include articles with METHOD as a sub-heading to indicate an emphasis on methodology or analysis.

MULTI-MEDIA see ▶ **PUBLICATION**

▶ **MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES**

NURSING see ▶ **HEALTH AND WELFARE**

▶ **PERFORMING ARTS**

PLACE See:

▶ **ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE**

▶ **HERITAGE SURVEYS**

▶ **LOCAL COMMUNITIES**

▶ **RURAL LIFE**

▶ **POLITICS** includes LAW

[Top: list of topics](#)

[Click on arrow ▶ to see a topic index](#)

PUBLIC SERVICE

See:

▶ **INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE**

▶ **PUBLICATION**

RADIO BROADCAST see ▶ **PUBLICATION**

▶ **RECORDING EQUIPMENT**

This category includes articles about the history and use of different forms of technology to record oral history.

▶ **RELIGION**

▶ **REMINISCENCE WORK**

This category includes articles about reminiscence as a recreational or therapeutic activity, rather than a historical research process.

▶ **RURAL LIFE**

▶ **SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY** includes ENGINEERING

SCHOOL, COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY see ▶ **EDUCATION**

▶ **SPORT AND LEISURE** includes TOURISM

▶ **TEACHING ORAL HISTORY**

TOURISM see ▶ **SPORT AND LEISURE**

▶ **TRANSCRIPTION**

UNEMPLOYMENT see ▶ **WORK**

URBAN LIFE see ▶ **LOCAL COMMUNITIES**

▶ **WAR**

See also ▶ **IMMIGRATION** for the impact of wars on ethnic communities

WELFARE see ▶ **HEALTH AND WELFARE**

▶ **WOMEN**

See also ▶ **HEALTH AND WELFARE**. Most other categories include articles with WOMEN as a sub-heading.

▶ **WORK**

This category includes articles about paid and unpaid work, unemployment, the 1930s Depression, and the labour movement and labour history.

▶ **WRITERS**

[Top: list of topics](#)

[Contents page](#)

INDEX TO ARTICLES & REPORTS, BY TOPIC

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

This category includes articles about other Indigenous peoples, including Pacific Islanders and Timorese

[List of all topics](#)

Acaster, Ray

Sherlock Holmes and the Grim Reaper of Wallatina: Aboriginal oral history solves a scientific mystery
26, 2004, pp. 64–70

Anderson, Sue

Oral history and autobiography: some observations recording the life story of Dr Doreen Kartinyeri
25, 2003, pp. 23–27

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes
33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

Anderson, Sue, Agnes Rigney and Richard Hunter

Mission life unearthed: an Aboriginal perspective on Swan Reach
19, 1997, pp. 45–48

Andreoni, Helen

Riding and swimming through the curriculum
25, 2003, pp. 50–52

Atkinson-Phillips, Alison

Telling stories, bearing witness: public memorials and oral history
38, 2016, pp.43–50 [peer-reviewed]

Baker, Gwenda, and Joanne Garngulkpuy

For the children: memories, stories and well-being in an Indigenous community
11, 1989, pp. 30–41

Baker, Richard

Yanyuwa contact history: the value of oral sources
11, 1989, pp. 30–41

Bathgate, Jane and Joanna Barrkman

Mapping memories and talking banners in Pine Creek: a community cultural development project incorporating oral history and banner making
20, 1998, pp. 44–51

Behrendt, Paul

The importance of oral history to Aboriginal society
16, 1994, pp. 2–5

Blacklock, Fabri

The diversity of Indigenous Oral History
32, 2010, pp. 20-23

Borg, Mikalea

Little known South Australian History: uncovering the truth behind the nuclear weapons project at Maralinga
39, 2017, pp. 23–31

Bresson, Marie

Tjapukai cultural renewal in the Kuranda region of Queensland
29, 2007, pp. 17–20

Brock, Peggy

A history of the Adnyamathanha of the North Flinders Ranges: methodological considerations
7, 1985, pp. 68–77

Bunbury, Bill

It's not the money – it's the land: outcomes of the 1965 Equal Wages case
24, 2002, pp. 25–28

Turning the map upside down

26, 2004, pp. 10–16

Campbell, Liam

Walking a different road: recording oral history with Darby Jampijinpa Ross
26, 2004, pp. 1–9

Choo, Christine

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian
20, 1998, pp. 34–40

Edwards, Bill

Pitjantjatjara oral stories: the Pitjantjatjara view of a strange new world
19, 1997, pp. 38–44

Fredericks, Bronwyn

Reflections on the challenges with the Bringing Them Home Oral History Project
28, 2006, pp. 17–21

So, you want to do oral history with Aboriginal Australians...

30, 2008, pp. 22–24

Gibson, Jen and Bruce Shaw

Oral history work at Oodnadatta
8, 1986, pp. 109–111

Gifford, Brenda

Wrong Side of the Road Oral History Project: National Film & Sound Archive Indigenous Connections Team
37, 2015, pp. 11–14

Goodall, Heather

Aboriginal history and the politics of information control
9, 1987, pp. 17–33

Gordon, Christine

The collection of oral history in remote Aboriginal communities in the Northern Territory: some problems
23, 2001, pp. 80–84

Guster, Christine

Remote Indigenous Media Association (RIMA) Project
32, 2010, pp. 8–15

Headon, David

Recalling the “new Captain Cooks”: Aboriginal testimony of the North and North West
16, 1994, pp. 6–11

Hemming, Steve

Oral history, Native Title and Hindmarsh Island
20, 1998, pp. 26–33

Hodgson, Katrina

Oral history, oral tradition and the practice of native title research
38, 2016, pp. 36–42 [peer-reviewed]

Howroyd, Margaret

Oral History Association of Australia: third national conference – State Library Lecture Theatre, Adelaide, 14–15 May, 1983
5, 1983, pp. 117–120

Hughes, Karen

My grandmother on the other side of the lake. Notions of absence and presence in the cultural interface, a work in progress
22, 2000, pp. 60–66

Keeffe, Kevin

Crimes of love: history of the Dodson family
24, 2002, pp. 11–17

Lacey, Roderic

Whose voices are heard? Oral history and the decolonisation of history: Pacific voice
19, 1997, pp. 31–37

Loney, Hannah

‘And I started to understand’: moments of illumination within women’s oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor’
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

Loos, Noel

Edward Koiki Mabo: revealing the man behind the native title claim
20, 1998, pp. 21–25

Lovell, Judy

Mrs Wallace’s painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

Mackay, Sasha

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

McGrath, Ann

“Stories for country”: oral history and Aboriginal land claims
9, 1987, pp. 34–46

Mellor, Doreen

Bringing them home: point of departure
24, 2002, pp. 7–10

Moore, Clive R.

Oral testimony and the Pacific Island labour trade to Queensland: myth and reality
1, 1978, pp. 28–42

Melanesian labourers and their descendants in North Queensland
2, 1980, p. 85

Munro, Doug, and Niko Besnier

The German plantation at Kukulaelae Atoll
7, 1985, pp. 84–91

Munro, Doug, and Telma Munro

Vaitupu’s debt: an exercise in the combined use of documentary records and oral history
5, 1983, pp. 58–65

Neate, Erica and Marie Wilkinson

Listen with your heart
19, 1997, pp. 10–15

Pascoe, Bruce

Uncle Rocky Couzens
32, 2010, pp. 77–78

Povah, Frank

“No-one listens to us...” What benefits may be gained from the collection and dissemination of traditional knowledge held by the so-called urban Aborigines?
13, 1991, pp. 91–92

Read, Peter

What oral history can't tell us: the role of the CD-Rom
16, 1994, pp. 87–90

Reece, Bob

How I became an oral historian without really knowing it
37, 2015, pp. 32–38

Ruiz Wall, Deborah

Storytelling: pedagogy for reconciliation (a Sydney experience of different approaches to oral history)
30, 2008, pp. 16–21

Seal, Graham

Report on the Western Australian Folklife Project 2004
28, 2006, pp. 72–73

Shaw, Bruce

Writing Aboriginal history for the East Kimberley: methodology and themes
5, 1983, pp. 75–83

Aboriginal Australian life histories as personal documents and historical artefacts
7, 1985, pp. 78–83

“For remember”: some Aboriginal and white reactions to life histories recently published
11, 1989, pp. 87–108

A Cambodian woman's experiences under the Khmer Rouge and work in progress and completed with Aboriginal Australians from East Kimberley and the Western Lake Eyre Region
13, 1991, pp. 93–104

Shukul, Anna

“It's all about respect”: the etiquette of recording Indigenous oral history
20, 1998, pp. 13–18

The expulsion of Pacific Islanders from Mer (Murray Island): contemporary and modern interpretations
18, 1996, pp. 79–83

Necessary but not sufficient: interweaving oral and written sources in compiling Torres Strait Islander genealogies
41, 2019, pp. 87–97

Spillett, Peter

The search for the pre-colonial history of Timor: using methods and techniques of oral testimony, interviewing and recording
17, 1995, pp. 105–108

Stephen, Matthew

Darwin Oval: field of dreams, battleground for rights. Australian Rules Football in Darwin, 1916–1942
29, 2007, pp. 1–10

Tan, Traudi

"...she let me have a look at the other side..." Reconciliation and the role of Aboriginal oral history
19, 1997, pp. 49–51

Tarrago, Isobel

Opening address for the Oral History Association of Australia 7th Biennial Conference
14, 1992, pp. 9–10

Taylor, Penny

Crossing boundaries: the value of a comparative reading of oral histories
19, 1997, pp. 1–9

Torres, Pat Mamanyjun

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997
20, 1998, pp. 1–3

Vos, Verna

WA Aboriginal History Book Project
10, 1988, pp. 96–98

Wall, Deborah

Movement across and within borders: Stories of Indigenous Australians of Filipino descent from Torres Strait and Broome
39, 2017, pp. 3–8

Warrend-badj (Ian Hunter) with editorial assistance from Greg Gardiner

Under the sign of the crow: one Wurundjeri story
21, 1999, pp. 19–26

Whitebeach, Terry

Helen Gee, Ronnie and Dyan Summers, 32, 2010, pp. 79–81

Three madi projects in Tasmania, 36, 2014, pp. 16–22

Willis, Rob and Olya

Tales from the track – Western Australia
28, 2006, pp. 73–74

York, Barry

Oral history and Indigenous Australia: the National Library of Australia's *Mura Gadi*
24, 2002, pp. 29–32

[List of all topics](#)

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

See also:

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES,
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

Anderson, Sue

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2015 awarded to Jill Cassidy
37, 2015, p. 83

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2015 awarded to Karen George
39, 2017, p. 63

Arnfield, Ben

Beyond board minutes and annual reports: the oral history collection of the Australian Credit Union archives
36, 2014, pp. 3–8

Astbrink, Gunela

The Australian Stockman's Hall of Fame and Outback Heritage Centre and oral history
11, 1989, pp. 136–141

Baldwin, B.S.

The Public Library of South Australia's oral history project, 1903–1908
2, 1980, pp. 45–52

Berzins, Baiba

Women of the North Coast: using oral history collections for research
16, 1994, pp. 91–99

Block, Rosemary

Lending an ear: the consultancy role of the Oral History Program at the State Library of New South Wales
13, 1991, pp. 11–14

"In the beginning..." Oral history collecting at the State Library of New South Wales

13, 1991, pp. 67–70

The history of those who know ... the tale and the telling. The beginning of the twentieth century through the memories of those who were young when the century was young. The New South Wales Bicentennial Oral History Project

21, 1999, pp. 75–81

Richard Raxworthy, independent oral historian, and his oral history collection in the Mitchell Library, State Library of New South Wales

29, 2007, pp. 64–73

Corporate Australia: histories in sound in the oral history collection in the State Library of New South Wales

31, 2009, pp. 21–29

Bhebhe, Sindiso

Description of the Oral History Programme at the National Archives of Zimbabwe
37, 2015, pp. 49–55

Britten, Jane, Joan Ruthven and Libby Watters

Reliving the memories: World War 1 remembered
39, 2017, pp. 37–42

Burgis, Peter

Sound political documentation
2, 1980, pp. 38–41

Campbell, Heather, and Lorraine Stevens

"Seth makes learning fun": the Fremantle City Library/Lance Holt School Oral History Project
34, 2012, pp. 39–46

Curby, Pauline, and Virginia Macleod

Good riddance: local government and waste management
26, 2004, pp. 74–75

Dillon, Laurie

Oral history in the University of New South Wales Archives
5, 1983, pp. 111–112

Douglas, Louise

The Australia 1938 Oral History Project
6, 1984, pp. 88–89

Edmondson, Carol

The North Queensland Oral History Project
3, 1981, pp. 18–23

A computer-based subject index for a large oral history collection
6, 1984, pp. 75–80

Edmondson, Ray

An introduction to SEAPAVAA
19, 1997, pp. 92–93

Edwards, June

Report: “Eminent Australians” oral history program in South Australia
33, 2011, pp. 76–79

Edwards, June

Glenelg Regional Library’ in News and notes, 1, 1979, p. 118

Forsyth, Ellen

Access to oral histories in New South Wales public libraries
40, 2018, pp. 14–17

Giese, Diana

Conversations, catalysts and collaborations: getting the most out of community oral history
19, 1997, pp. 27–30

Gifford, Brenda

Wrong Side of the Road Oral History Project: National Film & Sound Archive Indigenous Connections Team
37, 2015, pp. 11–14

Good, Francis

Oral history in the Northern Territory: current perspectives on the role of the Northern Territory Archives Service
11, 1989, pp. 126–135

Gregg, Alison

Oral history – here to stay? Planning and managing an oral history collection
22, 2000, pp. 110–116

Hall, Leanne

The Stanton Library Oral History Program
16, 1994, p. 117

Hicks, Shauna

Prime Ministerial voices in Australia
23, 2001, pp. 40–43

Hindhaugh, Christina

Local history: oral recording – the Glenelg Regional Library
2, 1980, pp. 56–61

Horne, Julia

Oral history as modern personal papers: in defence of the long interview
25, 2003, pp. 28–30

Howroyd, Margaret

Fremantle? I love it!: Fremantle Oral History Project
6, 1984, pp. 83–86

Irving, Baiba

Oral evidence, women and ethnic minorities: with some archival considerations
1, 1979, pp. 22–27

Jamieson, Ronda

Rewards and frustrations in oral history
4, 1982, pp. 68–73

Churchill Fellowship in oral history 1991
14, 1992, pp. 15–27

Kaldas, Randa

Egyptian business history: a glimpse into the Economic and Business History Research Centre's contribution
37, 2015, pp. 43–48

Lance, David

Where ends may meet: oral history archives
2, 1980, pp. 33–37

Langfield, Michele

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne
34, 2012, pp. 20–26

Levido, Patricia

The Mosman oral history committee
4, 1982, pp. 99–100

Lim Ai Lin, Irene

Social-cultural oral history projects and dissemination program of the Oral History Department of Singapore
10, 1988, pp. 87–90

Loh, Morag

The La Trobe Collection, State Library of Victoria: the Chinese-Australian collection
2, 1980, p. 84

Low, John

The Blue Mountains City Library's "Speaking of the Past" Oral History Project
6, 1984, pp. 86–87

Manson, Hugo

The New Zealand oral history archive: its development and a case study
11, 1989, pp. 116–125

McAvoy, Brenda

The Commonwealth Parliament's Bicentenary Oral History Project
5, 1983, pp. 107–108

McCahon Marshall, Jan

'The role of oral histories in the gathering of historic material for the town of Victoria Park
27, 2005, pp. 52–55

McCarthy, Louella, and Paul Ashton

Greening oral history: investigating social value in the environment
18, 1996, pp. 45–51

McKinley, Wendy G.

Archives, oral history, outcomes
25, 2003, pp. 72–74

Medcalf, Margaret

The Oral History Programme of the Battye Library of West Australian History
2, 1980, pp. 53–55

Newton, Deidre

The Willoughby Municipal Library Oral History Programme
4, 1982, pp. 101–102

Nilsen, Laurie

Oral history in Lake Macquarie
5, 1983, pp. 108–111

Park, Margaret

A primary challenge: bringing oral history into mainstream historical collections and beyond the comfort zone
27, 2005, pp. 41–43

Park, Margaret, and Lianne Hall

North Sydney on record: Stanton Library's oral history program
17, 1995, pp. 80–85

Pratt, Mel

Confessions of an untrained oral historian
5, 1983, pp. 99–102

Ritch, Diana

My mother, Hazel de Berg, oral history pioneer
18, 1996, pp. 29–36

Robertson, Beth M.

"South Australia speaks": a sesquicentenary oral history project
9, 1987, pp. 68–78

Keeping the faith: a discussion of the practical and ethical issues involved in donated oral history collections
11, 1989, pp. 18–29

Orphaned in South Australia: oral histories about growing up at Goodwood Orphanage
17, 1995, pp. 86–97

Ryan, Tracey

Promises, processes and product: passing the time in the Redlands
17, 1995, pp. 74–79

Santamaria, Catherine

Oral history: archives and libraries
1, 1979, pp. 53–58

Stevens, Lorraine

The Fremantle Library/Fremantle Society Oral History Project
4, 1982, pp. 96–98

Wilson, Helen

Dwelling on the north: developing a programme of oral history in the Northern Territory
3, 1981, pp. 8–17

York, Barry

Oral history and Indigenous Australia: the National Library of Australia's *Mura Gadi*
24, 2002, pp. 29–32

Unattributed

Glenelg Regional Library
in News and Notes, 1, 1979, p. 118

[List of all topics](#)

ART AND ARTISTS

See also COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

Anderson, Marie-Louise

Travelling to unknown places: oral history and art
31, 2009, pp. 7–13

Craig, Carolyn

War and art: choice, impact, transformation. Australian artists recall their experiences 1939–45
15, 1993, pp. 3–10

Davies, Hilary

Boyhood memories of person and place
35, 2013, pp. 38–43

Eid, Christine

TRANSIT: a story inspired by Melbourne’s taxi entrepreneurs from Hadchit, North Lebanon
29, 2007, pp. 34–39

Leask, Margaret

Oral history and a performing arts collection – the National Institute of Dramatic Art Oral History 2005-2009
32, 2010, pp. 28-33

Lovell, Judy

Mrs Wallace’s painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

Polizzotto, Carolyn

The caprice of memory: Elise Blumann and her past
6, 1984, pp. 11–18

Roberts, Carol

‘And you’re still speaking to each other?’ Drawing the line between friendship and oral history
35, 2013, pp. 9–16

From the ground up: exploring the use of oral history in tourism
36, 2014, pp. 23–30

Ryan, John

Rethinking Botanical Nativism: Oral History, Plant-Based Cultural Heritage
and the Indigenous-Exotic Binary in Western Australia
38, 2016, pp. 12-17

Zimmer, Jenny

What can be gained by interviewing artists?
5, 1983, pp. 84–90

[List of all topics](#)

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

This category includes oral history bibliographies, and directories or articles which provide broad surveys of oral history publications, projects and products. For articles surveying oral history in particular subject areas, consult the relevant subject category.

By-Tio-Fane, Madeline

Report on Mauritius

1, 1979, p. 88

Campbell, Heather

Some of what's going on in the West in 1993

15, 1993, p. 118

Douglas, Louise, Lionel Gilbert, Keith Johnson and Errol Lea-Scarlett

A guide to local, family and oral history publications: select bibliographies

4, 1982, pp. 86–94

Grinchenko, Gelinada

Oral history in Ukraine

30, 2008, pp. 70–73

Jamieson, Ronda

Churchill Fellowship in oral history 1991

14, 1992, pp. 15–27

Kagombe, M. D.

Report on Kenya

1, 1979, pp. 91–92

Lohanda, Mona

Report on Kenya

1, 1979, pp. 89–90

Orange, Claudia

Oral history in New Zealand

10, 1988, pp. 79–81

Roberts, Alan

The development of Australian oral history, 1798–1984

7, 1985, pp. 3–22

Robertson, Beth M.

Long desperate hours at the typewriter: establishing the Oral History Association of Australia

30, 2008, pp. 74–81; *and* 41, 2019, pp. 64–71

Saville, John

A conspectus of oral history

1, 1979, pp. 9–15

Teasdale, Jean

A selected and annotated bibliography on oral history

1, 1979, pp. 106–112

Thomson, Alistair

Oral history (in) Australia — since 2008

41, 2019, pp. 72–73

Wilton, Janis

Migrant oral histories: a preliminary directory
6, 1984, pp. 65–73

Zawiyah bte Syed Kabeer, Sharifah

Oral history activities in Malaysia
1, 1979, pp. 84–87

[List of all topics](#)

BIOGRAPHY

See also:

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Anderson, Sue

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2015 awarded to Jill Cassidy
37, 2015, p. 83

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2017 awarded to Dr Karen George
39, 2017, p. 63

Adams, Jill

The Hazel de Berg Award, 2011, for Excellence in Oral History: Frank Heimans
34, 2012, p. 87

Alves, Leslie

Life memberships: Wendy Lowenstein
22, 2000, p. 137
Vale: Wendy Lowenstein, 1927–2006
29, 2007, p. 93

Anderson, Sue

Oral history and autobiography: some observations recording the life story of Dr Doreen Kartinyeri
25, 2003, pp. 23–27

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes
33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

Block, Rosemary

Margaret Reid [: life member]
20, 1998, p. 81

Life memberships: Louise Douglas
22, 2000, pp. 137–138

Honorary life members: Ros Bowden, Tim Bowden
24, 2002, pp. 105–106

Life members: Richard Raxworthy
26, 2004, pp. 76–77

Life members: Judy Wing
26, 2004, p. 77

Richard Raxworthy, independent oral historian, and his oral history collection in the Mitchell Library, State Library of New South Wales
29, 2007, pp. 64–73

Block, Rosemary

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History; [2006: Beth M. Robertson; 2007: Michael Clarke]
30, 2008, pp. 88–89
Obituary: Jenny Hudson (1933–2010)
32, 2010, p. 89

Block, Rosemary, Peter Lalor and John Lee

Vale: Richard Edwin Raxworthy, 1932–2003
26, 2004, pp. 96–97

Block, Rosemary (with assistance from the state branches)

Life members: Rosemary Block
30, 2008, p. 82

Life members: Lesley Jenkins
30, 2008, p. 83

Life members: Sue Pechey
30, 2008, p. 84

Life members: Francis Good
30, 2008, pp. 84–85

Life members: Pat Grimoldby
30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: Margaret Hamilton
30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: Marolyn Hamilton
30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: complete list of honorary life members to date
30, 2008, pp. 86–87

Braga, Stuart

Japanese comfort women and Egyptian mummies. Neville Howse goes to war, 1914
22, 2000, pp. 24–30

Bunbury, Bill

John Thomson: man of the trees. A tribute to a great Australian
16, 1994, p. 118

Campbell, Heather

Ronda Jamieson: life member
18, 1996, p. 103

Comino-Cerny, Zephie

Annie Praed, Dentist: twentieth century femininity and professionalism
23, 2001, pp. 59–66

Cutcher, Alexandra

A small voice in the making of a nation: autobiography and the self-portrait
23, 2001, pp. 85–89

Davies, Hilary

Boyhood memories of person and place
35, 2013, pp. 38–43

Day, Alice T.

A review essay: the fortunate life of A. B. Facey – the life reviewing process and personal integration
4, 1982, pp. 62–68

Edwards, June

Report: “Eminent Australians” oral history program in South Australia
33, 2011, pp. 76–79

Ferrell, John

Tribute to Jean Teasdale, founder of OHAA
22, 2000, pp. 133–135

Fredericks, Bronwyn

Reflections on the challenges with the Bringing Them Home Oral History Project
28, 2006, pp. 17–21

Garnaut, Christine

When only the memories can speak: oral history creates a new resource
18, 1996, pp. 93–94

George, Karen

Honorary life member: Beth M. Robertson
24, 2002, pp. 106–107

Good, Francis

Vale: Barbara James, 1943–2003
25, 2003, p. 112

Hamilton, Margaret

Vale: Jean Teasdale, 1928–2002
25, 2003, p. 112

Life members: Emeritus Professor Geoffrey Bolton
26, 2004, p. 76

Hamilton, Marolyn

Jan McCahon Marshall – a quiet achiever. [Citation for life membership]
36, 2014, pp. 103–104

Hanley, Luceille

Using oral history for biography
9, 1987, pp. 116–118

Henderson, Jan

A lady called Outback: not your regular oral history?
19, 1997, pp. 82–84

Hetherington, Pen

Oral sources and biography: the writing of the making of a Labor Politician
4, 1982, pp. 19–20

Horne, Julia

Oral history as modern personal papers: in defence of the long interview
25, 2003, pp. 28–30

Jamieson, Ronda

Vale Meroula (Mollie) Lucis OAM, OBE, HON D. LITT. (1911-2009)
32, 2010, p. 88

Kobelt, Irmgard

Progress of a “Grass-roots” amateur historian
18, 1996, pp. 95–97

Lalor, Peter

Eulogy: [Richard Raxworthy, (1932 – 2003)], 26, 2004, pp. 97–98

Langfield, Michele

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne
34, 2012, pp. 20–26

Loos, Noel

Edward Koiki Mabo: revealing the man behind the native title claim
20, 1998, pp. 21–25

Lowenstein, Richard

Wendy Katherin Lowenstein (25 June 1927 – 16 October 2006), 29, 2007, p. 94

Lowenstein, Wendy

Don’t cry Michele!
20, 1998, pp. 41–43

Marsden, Susan

“Double vision”: recording the oral histories of historians
34, 2012, pp. 32–38

Marshall, John

A questionnaire for collecting family folklife and history
4, 1982, pp. 21–24

Mattingley, Christobel

A country postmistress, women artists, Aboriginal people, a tin miner, a bomber pilot, a refugee: publishing their stories
31, 2009, pp. 30–36

McCahon Marshall, Jan

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History, 2009: Janis Wilton
32, 2010, p. 84

McDougall, Alison, and Christine Garnaut

Navigating the personal to create the public: in search of South Australian architects
32, 2010, pp. 34–42

McRae, Heather

Life membership: Richard Curlewis
22, 2000, p. 137

Vale: Roderic Lacy, 1932 – 2007

29, 2007, p. 95

Melloy, Diane

A journey of privilege: the writing of *Time will tell*
18, 1996, pp. 88–92

Murchie, Allison

Life membership: Dr Joan Durdin
22, 2000, pp. 135–136

O'Brien, Katie

Listening: Studs Terkel and the popularisation of oral history. A tribute
31, 2009, pp. 57–61

Polizzotto, Carolyn

The caprice of memory: Elise Blumann and her past
6, 1984, pp. 11–18

Raxworthy, Richard

The story of Ida Hyman – a life in Indonesia and Australia 1935–95
23, 2001, pp. 30–35

Reid, Stuart

Heather Campbell [life member]
20, 1998, p. 81

Ritch, Diana

My mother, Hazel de Berg, oral history pioneer
18, 1996, pp. 29–36

Roberts, Alan

Recording life history
4, 1982, pp. 3–7

Robertson, Beth M.

Life membership: Dr Susan Marsden
22, 2000, pp. 136–137

Long desperate hours at the typewriter: establishing the Oral History Association of Australia
30, 2008, pp. 74–81; *and* 41, 2019, pp. 64–71

Rodriguez, Cristina

Oral history, autobiography, and *An intra-history of New Norcia*
25, 2003, pp. 31–36

Schoepf, Christeen

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman's contribution to Australia's immigration experience
33, 2011, pp. 21–26

Oral history and object biography as companion methodologies in researching the Cheer-Up Society of First World War South Australia
35, 2013, pp. 68–76 [peer-reviewed]

Shaw, Bruce

Aboriginal Australian life histories as personal documents and historical artefacts
7, 1985, pp. 78–83

"For remember": some Aboriginal and white reactions to life histories recently published
11, 1989, pp. 87–108

Shaw, Bruce and Margaret Hollister

Editing the Stan Ryder letters
18, 1996, pp. 98–102

Shnukal, Anna

Necessary but not sufficient: interweaving oral and written sources in compiling Torres Strait Islander genealogies
41, 2019, pp. 87–97

Taylor, Penny

Crossing boundaries: the value of a comparative reading of oral histories
19, 1997, pp. 1–9

Thompson, Elaine

A Brewarrina teamster
8, 1986, pp. 98–101

Veenstra, Alan

A life to give: a home to go to – E. Constance Cory, mental hospital nurse
22, 2000, pp. 31–35

Vine, Pamela

Jean Trewhella – a catalyst for change: difficulties in having oral history accepted for an MEd
11, 1989, pp. 162–170

Williams, Michael

1926: emigration and arrival
6, 1984, pp. 39–40

Wilton, Janis

Ben Morris obituary
41, 2019, p. 86

Author/s unattributed:

A tribute to Mrs Hazel Estelle de Berg
6, 1984, p. 107

Report on the sixth international conference, St John's College, Oxford, September 1987
9, 1987, pp. 97–104

Life Membership: Dr Janis Wilton, OAM
32, 2010, p. 85

Life Membership: Bill Bunbury
32, 2010, p. 86

Life Membership: Suzanne Mulligan
32, 2010, p. 87

Obituary: Margaret Joyce Reid (1918–2011)
33, 2011, pp. 100–101

Life membership: Diana Ritch
34, 2012, p. 86

Life membership: Joyce Cribb
34, 2012, p. 85

BROADCAST *see* PUBLICATION

BUSINESS *see* INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

Abrahams-Sprod, Michael

“But the Jews have to go out!”: the school experience of Jewish pupils in Nazi Magdeburg
26, 2004, pp. 64–70

Campbell, Heather, and Lorraine Stevens

“Seth makes learning fun”: the Fremantle City Library/Lance Holt School Oral History Project
34, 2012, pp.39–46

Davies, Hilary

Boyhood memories of person and place
35, 2013, pp. 38–43

Davey, Gwenda

Politics and technology: friends or enemies of the story?
30, 2008, pp. 1–7

Douglas, Louise and Peter Spearritt

Growing up in interwar Australia
1, 1979, pp. 16–21

Dow, Gwyneth

Australian childhood through oral history
8, 1986, pp. 82–87

Gregory, Jenny

The deconstruction of memory: exploring childhood memories of class
11, 1989, pp. 71–80

Jeffery, Chris

The use of oral history in *Fairbridge, Empire and Child Migration*
22, 2000, pp. 47–53

Klein, Amelia

Researching Sydney child survivors of the Holocaust: insights into a complex methodological process
24, 2002, pp. 83–90

Mackay, Sasha

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies’ nursery
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

Montgomery, Rosemary

“We didn’t know we were part of history”: adolescent girls, reading and the Second World War in Australia
22, 2000, pp. 54–59

Perry, Katharine Elise

Tales full of music and strong and resourceful women – one woman’s memories of a childhood spent in rural Queensland during the Depression
27, 2005, pp. 1–7

Ritter, Leonora

Toilet training in post-war Australia
8, 1986, pp. 88–94

Robertson, Beth M.

Orphaned in South Australia: oral histories about growing up at Goodwood Orphanage
17, 1995, pp. 86–97

Rockman, Pauline

Issues of interviewing people with painful childhood memories: child survivors of the Holocaust and the Stolen Children
24, 2002, pp. 91–94

Rosemann, Dorothy

Guides Tasmania Oral History Project
29, 2007, p. 78

Rubie, Valerie

Interviewing Norman Graham: memories of Gosford Farm Home for Boys, 1935–1936
27, 2005, pp. 34–40

Stagg, Helen

Combining oral history and the written word: an insight into the childhoods of the ‘great wandering class’
35, 2013, pp. 17–22

Volker-Gonzalez, Angelika

Children in a new land: immigration stories
19, 1997, pp. 85–87

Wood, Jeanie

Between two worlds: meta-narrative and creative history
25, 2003, pp. 44–49

COMMERCE *see* INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

[List of all topics](#)

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

Bathgate, Jane and Joanna Barrkman

Mapping memories and talking banners in Pine Creek: a community cultural development project incorporating oral history and banner making
20, 1998, pp. 44–51

Binns, Vivienne

“Mother’s memories, other’s memories”: a project combining creative expression, memorabilia and oral history
3, 1981, pp. 54–61

Bolitho, Annie, and Mary Hutchison

Unfolding: working with reminiscence through writing and story
17, 1995, pp. 30–35

Friend, Robyn

Voices from the invisible
17, 1995, pp. 25–29

Hill, Andrew

Oral history as a basis for visual art
6, 1984, pp. 31–38

Howells, Mary

Creating a city – Logan celebrates 25 years
27, 2005, pp. 48–51

Jones, Iris

Foothills connection: a shire of Kalamunda multi-arts oral history project
11, 1989, pp. 109–115

Klaebe, Helen

Sharing stories: collaboration, community, creativity and copyright
27, 2005, pp. 44–47

Mackay, Sasha

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

Walsh, Kate

Working with words: turning oral history into art
17, 1995, pp. 9–13

Whitebeach, Terry

Three madi projects in Tasmania
36, 2014, pp. 16–22

[List of all topics](#)

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Adams, Jill

Conference report Melbourne October 2011: Communities of Memory
34, 2012, p. 75

Anderson, Sue and Cate Pattison

XIXth International Oral History Association Conference, Bengaluru, India
38, 2016, pp. 58–59

Blackburn, Kevin

The public forum with veterans and the wartime generation held at Singapore in 2005
28, 2006, pp. 34–38

Gammage, Bill

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997
20, 1998, pp. 4–6

Howroyd, Margaret

Oral History Association of Australia: third national conference – State Library Lecture Theatre, Adelaide, 14–15 May, 1983
5, 1983, pp. 117–120

Johnson, Anne

18th International Oral History Conference, Barcelona, 9–12 July 2014
36, 2014, pp. 97–98

Kaldas, Randa

Spotlights from XVIII International Congress on Oral History ‘Power and democracy: the many voices of oral history’, 9–12 July 2014, Barcelona
37, 2015, pp. 80–82

Mulligan, Suzanne

International Oral History Association cultural tour to Canberra, 17–18 July 2006
29, 2007, pp. 80–83

Pattison, Cate

XX IOHA Conference – June 2018 – ‘Memory and Narration’ – Jyväskylä, Finland
40, 2018, pp. 28–29

Phillips, Denise

“Oral history holds all lives valuable”: a glimpse of the 16th National Conference of the OHAA in Launceston 2009
32, 2010, pp. 90–93

Report: making memories and meaning from the 16th IOHA Conference in Prague
33, 2011, pp. 63–68

Cate Pattison and Sue Anderson

XIXth International Oral History Association Conference, Bengaluru, India
38, 2016, pp. 58–59

Powell, Graeme

A report on the International Oral History Conference held at the University of Essex, Colchester on 23–25 March 1979
1, 1979, pp. 4–7

“The miners in the modern world”: the Oral History Society conference, University College of Swansea, 11–13 April
1980
2, 1980, pp. 30–32

Ritchie, Donald

Words at work: Australian oral historians meet in Tasmania
18, 1996, pp. 42–43

Roberts, Alan

The Oral History Association of Australia 1981 Conference: report
3, 1981, pp. 2–4

Schoepf, Christeen

17th International Oral History Conference Report: The challenges of oral history in the 21st century: diversity, inequality and identity construction
35, 2013, pp. 86–87

Tarrago, Isobel

Opening address for the Oral History Association of Australia 7th Biennial Conference
14, 1992, pp. 9–10

Torres, Pat Mamanyjun

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997
20, 1998, pp. 1–3

Williams, Michael

Some thoughts in retrospect on recording the 1st national conference of the Oral History Association of Australia
1, 1979, pp. 93–96

Wilton, Janis (Ed.)

Report on the sixth international conference, St John’s College, Oxford, September 1987, 9, 1987, 97–104

Teaching oral history in Australian universities. Panel at 2009 OHAA Conference, Launceston, Tasmania
33, 2011, pp. 69–75

Author/s unattributed:

The National Conference on oral history held in Perth, Western Australia on 18–19 August, 1979
1, 1979, p. 8

Report on the sixth international conference, St John's College, Oxford, September 1987
9, 1987, pp. 97–104

[List of all topics](#)

COPYRIGHT

Banki, Peter

Copyright and oral historians
2, 1980, pp. 42–43

Klaebe, Helen

Sharing stories: collaboration, community, creativity and copyright
27, 2005, pp. 44–47

DISASTERS

Bourke, Valerie

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin
36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

Brown, Paul

"Aftershocks": verbatim theatre about the 1989 Newcastle earthquake – a work in progress
13, 1991, pp. 49–55

Craig, Elizabeth

Courage under fire: remembering the 1994 bushfires in southern Sydney
29, 2007, pp. 44–49
Presenting oral history transcription in a dramatic documentary form
29, 2007, pp. 40–43

Gibson, Suzanne

Remembering Larry
29, 2007, pp. 79–80

DISABILITY

Hamilton, Margaret

Voices for the disabled
28, 2006, pp. 62–68

Hudson, Jenny

Recording the history of the deaf community
10, 1988, p. 91

Martyr, Phillipa

A hopeless hill: oral histories from Claremont, Swanbourne and Graylands Hospitals, 135–1995
33, 2011, pp. 3–8

McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies' nursery
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

Payne, Aaron

The challenges of producing an oral history of the deaf: cued speech in New South Wales 1965–1990
35, 2013, pp. 3–8

Van Brummelen, Fran

Kew Cottages oral history project
9, 1987, pp. 123–126

[List of all topics](#)

EDUCATION

(This category includes articles about the educational experiences of students and the histories of schools, colleges and universities.)

Abrahams-Sprod, Michael

“But the Jews have to go out!”: the school experience of Jewish pupils in Nazi Magdeburg
26, 2004, pp. 64–70

Andreoni, Helen

Riding and swimming through the curriculum
25, 2003, pp. 50–52

Borg, Mikalea

Little known South Australian History: uncovering the truth behind the nuclear weapons project at Maralinga
39, 2017, pp. 23–31

Brice, Ian

An oral history of schooling project
2, 1980, p. 84

Brien, Donna Lee and Jill Adams

Oral history as a key methodology in higher degree research and writing: issues and possibilities
36, 2014, pp. 37–42

Cable, Ken

University of Sydney History Research Unit
3, 1981, pp. 62–68

Campbell, Heather, and Lorraine Stevens

“Seth makes learning fun”: the Fremantle City Library/Lance Holt School Oral History Project
34, 2012, pp.39–46

Tim Carroll and Zaina Kadhim

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

Cryle, Denis, and Betty Cosgrove

What conflict? Oral perspectives on the University College of Central Queensland history
13, 1991, pp. 81–86

Dow, Gwyneth

Australian childhood through oral history
8, 1986, pp. 82–87

Henderson, Rena

Following the Trail of ‘Happy Accidents’: the benefits of serendipity in oral history research
39, 2017, pp. 32–36

Holbrook, Allyson

A chorus of condemnation: memories of NSW teachers colleges, 1940s – 1950s
16, 1994, pp. 37–45

The transition from school to work: using oral history to explore the connections
12, 1990, pp. 147–148

James, Stephanie

A recipe for a school oral history project
8, 1986, pp. 115–118

Kadhim, Zaina and Tim Carroll

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

Kaldas, Randa

Egyptian business history: a glimpse into the Economic and Business History Research Centre's contribution
37, 2015, pp. 43–48

Leask, Margaret

Oral history and a performing arts collection – the National Institute of Dramatic Art Oral History 2005-2009
32, 2010, pp. 28-33

Marsden, Susan

“Double vision”: recording the oral histories of historians
34, 2012, pp. 32–38

Mason, Dale, and Barry Down

Multiculturalism and teacher education: towards a critical oral history
11, 1989, pp. 154–161

McKinley, Wendy G.

Archives, oral history, outcomes
25, 2003, pp. 72–74

McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies' nursery
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

McKirdy, Carol

TAFE NSW Sydney Institute Sutherland College Oral History Project: collecting the oral histories of students, staff and people closely associated with TAFE NSW Sutherland College
31, 2009, pp. 50–51

Millar, Nance

Hushed voices! Are parents the primary educators of their children in Catholic education?
26, 2004, pp. 57–63

Oliver, Bobbie

The Midland Workshops history project as a teaching resource
26, 2004, pp. 30–36

Parry, Lindsay

Recalling curriculum history: possibilities and problems in writing a history of curriculum development
16, 1994, pp. 32–36

Rabbitt, Elaine

Accredited training: enhancing the prominence of oral history in Australia
36, 2014, pp. 43–50

Accredited training: enhancing the prominence of oral history in Australia
36, 2014, pp. 43–50

Rubie, Valerie

Interviewing Norman Graham: memories of Gosford Farm Home for Boys, 1935–1936
27, 2005, pp. 34–40

Spaul, Andrew

Oral history and History of Education at Monash University
2, 1980, pp. 81–83

Sprod, Michael

An oral record of state schooling in Tasmania
8, 1986, pp. 113–115

Vine, Pamela

Jean Trehwella – a catalyst for change: difficulties in having oral history accepted for an MEd
11, 1989, pp. 162–170

ENGINEERING *see* SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

ENVIRONMENT *see* DISASTERS, HERITAGE SURVEYS, LOCAL COMMUNITIES, RURAL LIFE

[List of all topics](#)

ETHICS

Alves, Leslie

“Don’t record this...”: private and public sensitivities
16, 1994, pp. 84–86

Barnes, J. A.

Privacy and publicity: a balance of interests
16, 1994, pp. 70–74

Barrkman, Jennifer

Seeing more clearly: an investigation into engaging a reluctant family member in an oral history interview
27, 2005, 17–21

Binns, Vivienne

“Mother’s memories, other’s memories”: a project combining creative expression, memorabilia and oral history
3, 1981, pp. 54–61

Bourke, Valerie

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin
36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

Brien, Donna Lee and Jill Adams

Oral history as a key methodology in higher degree research and writing: issues and possibilities
36, 2014, pp. 37–42

Fredericks, Bronwyn

So, you want to do oral history with Aboriginal Australians...
30, 2008, pp. 22–24

Godfrey, Barry and Jane Richardson

In deep water: the ethical use of transcribed oral material
23, 2001, pp. 74–79

Good, Francis

Voice, ear and text. Words and meaning
22, 2000, pp. 102–109

Gordon, Christine

The collection of oral history in remote Aboriginal communities in the Northern Territory: some problems
23, 2001, pp. 80–84

Haseloff, Win

Oral history: collaboration and the ageing
23, 2001, pp. 24–29

Hudson, Jenny

Skeletons in the rural cupboard: experiences in community recording
15, 1993, pp. 47–51

Hughes, Judy

Taking the leap: including video in audio oral histories
37, 2015, pp. 63–71 [peer reviewed]

Jamieson, Ronda

Oral history: the conflict within
13, 1991, pp. 19–26

Kelham, Megg

Creating and confronting community: suicide stories in Central Australia
34, 2012, pp.55–61 [peer-reviewed]

Lowenstein, Wendy

You just don't ask questions like that!
14, 1992, pp. 40–43

Penrose, Helen

A weighty responsibility: reflections on the practice of oral history
20, 1998, pp. 19–20

Phillips, Denise

"I'm 21 and have no any happy days": an oral history narrative from the Hazara refugee community
27, 2005, pp. 28–33

Rabbitt, Elaine

The oral history waltz: publishing their stories
29, 2007, pp. 11–16

Indigenous Australian oral stories contribute to the Australian reconciliation process
35, 2013, pp. 23–29

Ridley, Margaret

Based on a true story
37, 2015, pp.39–42

Robertson, Beth M.

Keeping the faith: a discussion of the practical and ethical issues involved in donated oral history collections
11, 1989, pp. 18–29

Rockman, Pauline

Issues of interviewing people with painful childhood memories: child survivors of the Holocaust and the Stolen Children
24, 2002,

Ruiz Wall, Deborah

Storytelling: pedagogy for reconciliation (a Sydney experience of different approaches to oral history)
30, 2008, pp. 16–21

Shukal, Anna

“It’s all about respect”: the etiquette of recording Indigenous oral history
20, 1998, pp. 13–18

Swain, Shurlee

Honouring the gift: ethical considerations in the oral history relationship
19, 1997, pp. 16–19

Trotman, Janina, and Lynne Hunt

Whose story is this? *Claremont Cameos* and the dilemmas of working within a feminist framework
25, 2003, pp. 37–43

Wright, Elizabeth A.

Tales from the ‘scripts’
27, 2005, pp. 56–62

ETHNIC COMMUNITIES *see* IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

[List of all topics](#)

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

(*See also* BIOGRAPHY)

Adams, Jillian

Cookbooks and oral histories: reassessing the 1950s housewife through the food that she cooked
36, 2014, pp. 9–15

Ankeny, Rachel A. and Karen Agutter

Hostel stories: towards a richer narrative of the lived experience of migrants
41, 2019, pp. 84–85

Aitken, Mary

Women’s stories and the land struggle in Northeast Brazil
7, 1985, pp. 92–100

Bee, Dianne

Researching my family history
4, 1982, p. 103

Block, Rosemary

The history of those who know ... the tale and the telling. The beginning of the twentieth century through the memories of those who were young when the century was young. The New South Wales Bicentennial Oral History Project. 21, 1999, pp. 75–81

Blond, Margaret

Researching my family history
4, 1982, pp. 15–18

Broad, Jean

Oral history, family history and local history in Moora, Western Australia
4, 1982, pp. 44–49

Douglas, Louise, Lionel Gilbert, Keith Johnson and Errol Lea-Scarlett

A guide to local, family and oral history publications: select bibliographies
4, 1982, pp. 86–94

Gilding, Michael

Writing a history of the family in Australia
4, 1982, pp. 8–14

Hetherington, Pen

Oral sources and biography: the writing of the making of a Labor Politician
4, 1982, pp. 19–20

Keeffe, Kevin

Crimes of love: history of the Dodson family
24, 2002, pp. 11–17

Marsden, Susan

The twentieth century, as told by an Australian family
22, 2000, pp. 5–15

A questionnaire for collecting family folklife and history
4, 1982, pp. 21–24

Mitchell, Bob

Fact or fiction: who am I to judge?
31, 2009, pp. 37–40

Moodie, Jane

Living in two worlds: the power of family myth in life narrative
24, 2002, pp. 33–39

Perry, Katharine Elise

Tales full of music and strong and resourceful women – one woman's memories of a childhood spent in rural Queensland during the Depression
27, 2005, pp. 1–7

Rabbitt, Elaine

Indigenous Australian oral stories contribute to the Australian reconciliation process
35, 2013, pp. 23–29

Reed, Dr Liz

More than just background information
21, 1999, pp. 50–55

Ricatti, Francesco

Embodied memories of trauma: oral history and archetypes
41, 2019, pp. 57–63 [peer-reviewed]

Ritch, Diana

My mother, Hazel de Berg, oral history pioneer
18, 1996, pp. 29–36

Ritter, Leonora

Oral history and the use of a database: a case history
12, 1990, pp. 84–92

Roberts, Alan

Recording life history
4, 1982, pp. 3–7

Shukul, Anna

Necessary but not sufficient: interweaving oral and written sources in compiling Torres Strait Islander genealogies
41, 2019, pp. 87–97

Sweet, David

Vida – a pastor’s wife
37, 2015, pp. 26–31

Thomas, Martin

Family matters
16, 1994, pp. 53–56

Turner, Gillian D. M.

Growing up. in middle-class southern England in the 1920s and 1930s
27, 2005, pp. 8–16

Wall, Deborah

Movement across and within borders: Stories of Indigenous Australians of Filipino descent from Torres Strait and Broome
39, 2017, pp. 3–8

Williamson, Noeline

Family history and the oral tradition
4, 1982, p. 98

[List of all topics](#)

FOLKLORE

Davey, Gwenda

Politics and technology: friends or enemies of the story?
30, 2008, pp. 1–7

Gardner, P. D.

Two East Gippsland massacres revisited: a study in folk history and its interpretation
1, 1979, pp. 97–105

Jones, Iris

Foothills connection: a shire of Kalamunda multi-arts oral history project
11, 1989, pp. 109–115

Officer, Maryjean

Simon McDonald of Creswick: notes on field recordings
2, 1980, pp. 62–64

Povah, Frank

“No-one listens to us...” What benefits may be gained from the collection and dissemination of traditional knowledge held by the so-called urban Aborigines?
13, 1991, pp. 91–92

Ragless, Maggy

Collecting yarns and folklore
12, 1990, pp. 152–153

Seal, Graham

Report on the Western Australian Folklife Project 2004
28, 2006, pp. 72–73

Willis, Rob and Olya

Tales from the track – Western Australia
28, 2006, pp. 73–74

GAY AND LESBIAN HISTORY

Hodge, Dino

Malagas at work: aspects of a Northern Territory oral history project
17, 1995, pp. 20–24

Williamson, Peter

Missing in action: where are the gay and lesbian oral histories of the Australian story?
24, 2002, pp. 76–79

[List of all topics](#)

HEALTH AND WELFARE

(See also DISABILITY, REMINISCENCE WORK)

Aroney, Eurydice

“You should be ashamed”: abortion stories on the radio
30, 2008, pp. 8–15 [peer-reviewed]

Baird, Barbara

Conflict over the place of women’s bodies: oral history of illegal abortion in South Australia. Work in progress
13, 1991, pp. 71–78

Barclay, Jill

The Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia: the nurses’ story
20, 1998, pp. 52–58

Barton, Ruth

Without welfare: family illness and death 1900–1942
12, 1990, pp. 115–131

Borg, Mikalea

Little known South Australian History: uncovering the truth behind the nuclear weapons project at Maralinga
39, 2017, pp. 23–31

Braga, Stuart

Japanese comfort women and Egyptian mummies. Neville Howse goes to war, 1914
22, 2000, pp. 24–30

Brookes, Barbara

Combining documentary and oral sources: the Peckham Health Centre, London, 1926–1950
7, 1985, pp. 33–45

Comino-Cerny, Zephie

Annie Praed, Dentist: twentieth century femininity and professionalism
23, 2001, pp. 59–66

Curlewis, Richard

Voices from the nurses’ strike, Melbourne 1986
10, 1988, pp. 50–67

The Victorian nurses’ strike 1986

11, 1989, pp. 81–86

The 1986 nurses’ strike

13, 1991, pp. 30–31

Dunstan, Iain

Living amongst the *Kmauit* (Zombies)
25, 2003, pp. 56–62

Durbin, Joan

Oral history: a resource for nursing history
9, 1987, pp. 107–110

Nursing's oral history: a national project
15, 1993, p. 115

Spoken to written word: writing a history of nursing in South Australia
13, 1991, pp. 56–60

Fela, Geraldine

"A Shudder of terror": HIV/AIDS nursing, oral history and the politics of emotion
41, 2019, pp. 50–56 [peer-reviewed]

Francis, Miranda

'Only the ends of your hair don't hurt': mothering and memories of touch
39, 2017, pp. 55–62 [peer-reviewed]

Grimes, Susan

Living with dyslexia: Olivia's life history. A research project into the effects of living with dyslexia on the life course
31, 2009, pp. 44–49

Heimans, Frank

Inside Maitland Gaol
23, 2001, pp. 3–7

Hiddlestone, Janine

"A bunch of loose cannons": Vietnam veterans search for a place in the legend
25, 2003, pp. 78–84

Kelham, Megg

Creating and confronting community: suicide stories in Central Australia
34, 2012, pp. 55–61 [peer-reviewed]

Layman, Lenore

Metaphorical meanings in oral histories of Wittenoom
12, 1990, pp. 132–143

Mann, Susan and June Edwards

Vietnam veterans oral history project
31, 2009 pp. 52–56

Martyr, Phillipa

A hopeless hill: oral histories from Claremont, Swanbourne and Graylands Hospitals, 135—1995
33, 2011, pp. 3–8

McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies' nursery
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

Misson, Anne

Mentioning the unmentionable: the use of oral sources in investigating women's experience of childbirth 1930–1960
7, 1985, pp.

Muir, Kristy

Fossey's uniforms, the tooth fairy and disgruntled diggers
23, 2001, pp. 67–73

Pascoe, Carla

Silence and the history of menstruation
29, 2007, pp. 28–33

Payne, Aaron

The challenges of producing an oral history of the deaf: cued speech in New South Wales 1965–1990
35, 2013, pp. 3–8

Quirk, Christin

“The other thing was ...”: the reciprocal interview relationship and the impact of “unconnected” traumatic memories
34, 2012, pp.47–53 [peer-reviewed]

Robertson, Beth M.

Oral traditions and new technologies: an oral history of childbirth experiences in South Australia from 1900–1940
14, 1992, pp. 57–68

Selby, Wendy

Listening to women: oral evidence and feminist history-writing
12, 1990, pp. 93–102

Baby clinics, infant mortality and mothers: another side of the story
15, 1993, pp. 64–73

Tickle, Margaret

Busselton health survey – oral history revelations
30, 2008, pp. 95–96

Van Brummelen, Fran

Kew Cottages oral history project
9, 1987, pp. 123–126

Veenstra, Alan

A life to give: a home to go to – E. Constance Cory, mental hospital nurse
22, 2000, pp. 31–35

Volkova, Elena

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans' cohort
37, 2015, pp. 15–19

White, Joan, and Sheryl Brennan

Academic angels: the use of oral histories in contemporary nursing education
18, 1996, pp. 13–16

Wiles, David

Aged Australians and social policy: pension attitudes across eight decades
11, 1989, pp. 58–70

Wood, Jeanie

Between two worlds: meta-narrative and creative history
25, 2003, pp. 44–49

HERITAGE SURVEYS

Armstrong, Helen

Mapping migrant memories: crossing cultural borders
19, 1997, pp. 59–65

Boeck, George

Documenting Australia's hidden heritage
13, 1991, pp. 27–29

Dolan, David

Oral history and heritage work
25, 2003, pp. 1–5

Hellmers, Leonie

Map of the heart
18, 1996, pp. 52–59

McCarthy, Louella, and Paul Ashton

Greening oral history: investigating social value in the environment
18, 1996, pp. 45–51

Munro, Doug, and Kristal Buckley

Tasman Peninsula Oral History Project
5, 1983, pp. 115–117

Prior, Marjorie

The Hill End Community Oral History Project
4, 1982, pp. 105–108

Read, Peter

My footprints are here: oral history and the attachment to place
17, 1995, pp. 40–47

Wilton, Janis

The walls speak, don't they? Heritage places and contested memories: a case study
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

Armstrong, Helen

Mapping migrant memories: crossing cultural borders
19, 1997, pp. 59–65

[List of all topics](#)

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

(See also MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES)

Abrahams-Sprod, Michael

"But the Jews have to go out!": the school experience of Jewish pupils in Nazi Magdeburg
26, 2004, pp. 64–70

Alves, Leslie

Living through the war: telling the story
17, 1995, pp. 98–104

Suburban voices of multicultural Manningham

26, 2004, pp. 37–4

Anderson, Marie-Louise

Travelling to unknown places: oral history and art
31, 2009, pp. 7–13

Andreoni, Helen

Chi parla? Chi ascolta? Italian pioneers in the Kimberley
19, 1997, pp. 20–26

Oral history: an inspired technique for exploring community relations
6, 1984, pp. 25–30

Italian women in rural Australia: the diversity of experience, language and narrative
16, 1994, pp. 19–31

Andreoni, Helen, Janis Wilton, and Myra Catchpole

Immigrants in the bush
8, 1986, pp. 56–66

Ankeny, Rachel A. and Karen Agutter

Hostel stories: towards a richer narrative of the lived experience of migrants
41, 2019, pp. 84–85

Armstrong, Helen

Mapping migrant memories: crossing cultural borders
19, 1997, pp. 59–65

Bass, Marcia

Scandinavians on the Sydney waterfront
6, 1984, pp. 41–44

Scandinavians on the Australian waterfront
13, 1991, pp. 110–113

Block, Rosemary

The Fox and the Hedgehog in the Ethnic Affairs Commission of New South Wales Oral History Project
23, 2001, pp. 8–15

Boeck, George

Documenting Australia's hidden heritage
13, 1991, pp. 27–29

Boileau, Joanna

Remembering Wing Yuen Lee: surprises, silences and subtexts in oral testimony
31, 2009, pp. 1–6

Bunbury, Bill

Making "A bad blue": an ABC radio documentary broadcast on ABC Radio National, 20 April 1986
8, 1986, pp. 95–98

Caplan, Sophie

Oral history as history of the powerless, the weak, the victim
7, 1985, pp. 46–50

Carroll, Tim

The Bankstown Oral History Project: a multicultural perspective
25, 2003, pp. 53–55

Cassidy, Jill

Migration memories on multi-media at a museum
25, 2003, pp. 90–95

Chetcuti, Joseph

Maltese-Australian poets and the cultural freeze: some observations
7, 1985, pp. 62–67

Choo, Christine

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian
20, 1998, pp. 34–40

Coté, Joost, and Loes Westerbeek

Border signs: language and identity and *Indische Mensen* in Australia
19, 1997, pp. 52–58

Cutcher, Alexandra

A small voice in the making of a nation: autobiography and the self-portrait
23, 2001, pp. 85–89

Dunstan, Iain

Living amongst the *Kmauit* (Zombies)
25, 2003, pp. 56–62

Eid, Christine

TRANSIT: a story inspired by Melbourne’s taxi entrepreneurs from Hadchit, North Lebanon
29, 2007, pp. 34–39

Favaro, Paola

The architect and others: oral history and understanding the evolution of architectural ideas and practices
29, 2007, pp. 21–27

Finnimore, Christine

Voices of identity: oral history in South Australia’s Migration Museum
16, 1994, pp. 100–104

Fleming, Jane

Accents on history
6, 1984, pp. 61–63

Francis, Miranda

“Somewhere between the toast and the marmalade”: analysing an intuitive approach to memory sources
33, 2011, pp. 45–53 [peer-reviewed]

Giese, Diana

Conversations, catalysts and collaborations: getting the most out of community oral history
19, 1997, pp. 27–30

Gluck, Sherna Berger

Remembering and re-visioning: lessons from feminist oral history in the United States
16, 1994, pp. 75–83

Hamilton Barwick, Carole

A ballot cast for Orestes: women’s stories of migration from postwar Britain
23, 2001, pp. 47–53

Hill, Andrew

Oral history as a basis for visual art
6, 1984, pp. 31–38

Hodgson, Sandra

The Hmong Oral History Project
27, 2005, p. 76

Howroyd, Margaret

“Here is home, now”
6, 1984, pp. 57–60

Irving, Baiba

Oral evidence, women and ethnic minorities: with some archival considerations
1, 1979, pp. 22–27

Janizewski, Leonard, and Effy Alexakis

Telling tales of Australia’s country Greek cafés: a project insight
34, 2012, pp. 3–13

Jeffery, Chris

The use of oral history in *Fairbridge, Empire and Child Migration*
22, 2000, pp. 47–53

Jenkins, Lesley

Oral history as a catalyst for change: a case study
18, 1996, pp. 84–87

Jones, Rebecca

Blended voices: crafting a narrative from oral history interviews
26, 2004, pp. 44–51

Klein, Amelia

Researching Sydney child survivors of the Holocaust: insights into a complex methodological process
24, 2002, pp. 83–90

Kyi, Anna

Acts of collaboration
21, 1999, pp. 56–61

Langfield, Michele

The fortunate few: Jewish refugee policy and women’s experiences in the 1930s
22, 2000, pp. 36–46

Gender equity yet? Migrant and refugee women speak out

23, 2001, pp. 16–23

Capturing the intangible: Holocaust survivor testimonies held in the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne

28, 2006, pp. 7–13 [peer-reviewed]

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne

34, 2012, pp. 20–26

Loh, Morag

The F.I.L.E.F. project: interviewing Italian immigrant workers and their families in Melbourne 1975–1979
2, 1980, pp. 13–16

The La Trobe Collection, State Library of Victoria: the Chinese-Australian collection

2, 1980, p. 84

Loh, Morag

“You’re my diamond, Mum!”: some thoughts on women married to immigrants from China in Victoria from the 1850s to the 1920s
6, 1984, pp. 3–10

Marsden, Susan

The twentieth century, as told by an Australian family
22, 2000, pp. 5–15

Monsour, Anne

The warp and the weft: interpreting the Lebanese Australian story
30, 2008, pp. 33–40

Morgan, George

Backyard narratives
24, 2002, pp. 46–48

Mukherjee, Karobi

Recording the unspoken: Asian Indian women in Australia
14, 1992, pp. 51–56

Mukherjee, Karobi, Margaret Allen and Daniella Kautsky

Lives of older women of non-English speaking background and their adoption and contribution to life in South Australia
10, 1988, pp. 92–95

π. o.

The Bonagilla riots
6, 1984, p. 64

Pagone, Margaret

Italians in Shepparton between the wars
7, 1985, pp. 56–61

Pennell, Richard

Can historians capture refugees' voices from the records of their applications for asylum?
39, 2017, pp.43–54 [peer-reviewed]

Phillips, Denise

"I'm 21 and have no any happy days": an oral history narrative from the Hazara refugee community
27, 2005, pp. 28–33

Polizzotto, Carolyn

The caprice of memory: Elise Blumann and her past
6, 1984, pp. 11–18

Regan, Madeleine

Snapshots in the progress of an oral history project 2007–2011
33, 2011, pp. 9–14

Rutland, Suzanne D.

Egyptian Jews in Adelaide: a case study in oral history
6, 1984, pp. 19–24

Saunders, Kay

"Discovering" the subversive and the saboteur: the disjuncture between official records of internment policy and practice and the remembered experiences of internees in Australia in the Second World War
13, 1991, pp. 1–11

Schoepf, Christeen

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman's contribution to Australia's immigration experience
33, 2011, pp. 21–26

Shaw, Bruce

A Cambodian woman's experiences under the Khmer Rouge and work in progress and completed with Aboriginal Australians from East Kimberley and the Western Lake Eyre Region
13, 1991, pp. 93–104

Shukul, Anna

"It's all about respect": the etiquette of recording Indigenous oral history
20, 1998, pp. 13–18

Sloniec, Elizabeth

Women in a multicultural society: resource book for senior secondary students across the curriculum
8, 1986, pp. 67–74

Stephen, Matthew

Darwin Oval: field of dreams, battleground for rights. Australian Rules Football in Darwin, 1916–1942
29, 2007, pp. 1–10

Sweeney, Therese

Case study: "Pioneers of the fringe", south-west Sydney 2009–2012
35, 2013, pp. 44–48

Szekeres, Viv

The use of oral history in museum displays
9, 1987, pp. 112–116

Exhibiting conflict – who dares?

13, 1991, pp. 39–43

Tamura, Keiko

How to become an ordinary Australian: Japanese war brides' reflections on their migrant experience
24, 2002, pp. 60–64

Tence, Maria

Co.As.It. Italian Historical Society
8, 1986, pp. 106–109

Thomson, Alistair

Voices we never hear: the unsettling histories of postwar 'ten pound Poms' who returned to Britain
24, 2002, pp. 52–59

Traverso, Tonio

The Cyber-Indians project: oral histories, global networking and the politics of communication technology
19, 1997, p. 89

Volker-Gonzalez, Angelika

Children in a new land: immigration stories
19, 1997, pp. 85–87

Wajsenberg, Jenny

Interviewing Holocaust survivors: perceptions on three levels
7, 1985, pp. 51–55

Wall, Deborah

Movement across and within borders: Stories of Indigenous Australians of Filipino descent from Torres Strait and Broome
39, 2017, pp. 3–8

Walsh, Kate

Working with words: turning oral history into art
17, 1995, pp. 9–13

White, Naomi Rosh

Marking absences: Holocaust testimony and history
16, 1994, pp. 2–18

Whitebeach, Terry

Three madi projects in Tasmania,
36, 2014, pp. 16–22

Wicks, Eve

Refuge under the Southern Cross – the Lithuanian migrant experience in Queensland
27, 2005, pp. 74–75

Williams, Michael

1926: emigration and arrival
6, 1984, pp. 39–40

Wilson, Ruth

The Living Historians Program
18, 1996, pp. 27–28

Wilton, Janis

Europeans in Australia: a Tower of Babel?
3, 1981, pp. 24–38

Migrant oral histories: a preliminary directory
6, 1984, pp. 65–73

The Chinese in New England: the necessity of fieldwork, the fragility of memory
11, 1989, pp. 42–57

Remembering racism
13, 1991, pp. 32–38

Wilton, Janis, and Richard Bosworth

“Refugees: intellectual roots and impact of European migration to Australia, 1933–1956
2, 1980, p. 85

Winternitz, Judith

Telling the migrant experience: the Oral Histories Project of the Ethnic Affairs Commission of N.S.W.
6, 1984, pp. 45–56

York, Barry

Oral history: a Maltese-Australian perspective
15, 1993, pp. 92–100

[List of all topics](#)

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

(This category includes articles about banks and banking, organisations and associations, and public sector services as well as industrial and company histories.)

Arnfield, Ben

Beyond board minutes and annual reports: the oral history collection of the Australian Credit Union archives
36, 2014, pp. 3–8

Bailey, Matthew & Robert Crawford

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

Block, Rosemary

“Everybody had a cousin at Colgates”: the community of the Colgate-Palmolive factory, Balmain, Sydney
18, 1996, pp. 69–78

Corporate Australia: histories in sound in the oral history collection in the State Library of New South Wales
31, 2009, pp. 21–29

Boileau, Joanna

Remembering Wing Yuen Lee: surprises, silences and subtexts in oral testimony
31, 2009, pp. 1–6

Crawford, Robert with Matthew Bailey

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

Curby, Pauline, and Virginia Macleod

Good riddance: local government and waste management
26, 2004, pp. 74–75

Davies, Hilary

Boyhood memories of person and place
35, 2013, pp. 38–43

Dryen, Ronald

A history of Farmer and Company Limited, 1840–1940
2, 1980, p. 81

Favaro, Paola

The architect and others: oral history and understanding the evolution of architectural ideas and practices
29, 2007, pp. 21–27

Hay, Pete

“They might as well cut my brain out”: the voice of the “third cohort” in Tasmania’s forests
32, 2010, pp. 43–47

Heimans, Frank

The Department of Public Works and Services Oral History Project
25, 2003, pp. 75–77

Hudson, Jenny

‘It’s gotta be BONDS’: talking to employees from Australia’s oldest cotton manufacturer
23, 2001, pp. 44–45

Janizewski, Leonard, and Effy Alexakis

Telling tales of Australia’s country Greek cafés: a project insight
34, 2012, pp. 3–13

Kaldas, Randa

Egyptian business history: a glimpse into the Economic and Business History Research Centre’s contribution
37, 2015, pp. 43–48

Kinsey, Fiona

Giving voice to the photographic manufacturing industry: oral history in the Kodak Heritage Collection at Museums Victoria
41, 2019, pp. 82–83

Krátká, Lenka

Traveling for business behind the Iron Curtain (Czechoslovak business, seafarers, and aircraft crews in the 1970s and 1980s)
39, 2017, pp. 9–15

Layman, Lenore

Metaphorical meanings in oral histories of Wittenoom
12, 1990, pp. 132–143

Marsden, Susan

Towards a history of the South Australian Housing Trust
5, 1983, pp. 66–74

Mathew, Pat

An oral history of Tasmania's Hydro-Electric Commission
15, 1993, pp. 116–117

McDougall, Alison, and Christine Garnaut

Navigating the personal to create the public: in search of South Australian architects
32, 2010, pp. 34–42

Mitchell, Glenn

Industrial pollution at Port Kembla, 1945–1974: observations and reflections of Port Kembla residents
3, 1981, pp. 69–77

Oliver, Bobbie

The Midland Workshops history project as a teaching resource
26, 2004, pp. 30–36

The Wundowie History Project

38, 2016, pp. 6–11

Pattison, Cate

Village gossip – Stories of Napoleon Street and the evolving community role of local shopping
37, 2015, pp. 7–10

Raxworthy, Richard

The Morsecodians – Australian postal telegraphists
21, 1999, pp. 38–42

Australian Credit Union oral history

19, 1997, pp. 88–89

Schumann, Denise

The tale of two cultures: an oral history of the State Bank of South Australia
14, 1992, pp. 69–75

Sendziuk, Paul

Social histories of Holden in Australia
41, 2019, pp. 78–79

Stanley, Maree

Queensland speaks: the case for digital listening
32, 2010, pp. 24–27

Stein, Jesse Adams

'That was a posed photo': reflections on the process of combining oral histories with institutional photographs
35, 2013, pp. 49–57 [peer-reviewed]

Tiddy, Travis

The Lake Margaret Oral History Project
29, 2007, p. 78

LABOUR MOVEMENT *see* WORK

LAW *see* POLITICS

LEISURE *see* SPORT AND LEISURE

LIBRARIES *see* ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

[List of all topics](#)

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

(*See also* DISASTERS, HERITAGE SURVEYS, RURAL LIFE, TEACHING)

Alves, Leslie

“Don’t record this...”: private and public sensitivities

16, 1994, pp. 84–86

Celebrating Federation with community oral history projects

23, 2001, p. 46

Suburban voices of multicultural Manningham

26, 2004, pp. 37–4

Anderson, Marie-Louise

Travelling to unknown places: oral history and art

31, 2009, pp. 7–13

Anderson, Sue, Agnes Rigney and Richard Hunter

Mission life unearthed: an Aboriginal perspective on Swan Reach

19, 1997, pp. 45–48

Atkinson-Phillips, Alison

Telling stories, bearing witness: public memorials and oral history

38, 2016, pp.43–50 [peer-reviewed]

Barnes, Audrey

Canterbury & District Historical Society’s oral history project

4, 1982, pp. 104–105

Bate, Weston

Oral history and local history

1, 1979, pp. 74–75

Bathgate, Jane and Joanna Barrkman

Mapping memories and talking banners in Pine Creek: a community cultural development project incorporating oral history and banner making

20, 1998, pp. 44–51

Bhebhe, Sindiso

Description of the Oral History Programme at the National Archives of Zimbabwe

37, 2015, pp. 49–55

Block, Rosemary

The history of those who know ... the tale and the telling. The beginning of the twentieth century through the memories of those who were young when the century was young. The New South Wales Bicentennial Oral History Project

21, 1999, pp. 75–81

Block, Rosemary (cont'd)

Boxing the compass: on first navigating the Sydney Maritime Museum Oral History Project, State Library of New South Wales
25, 2003, pp. 63–71

Broad, Jean

Oral history, family history and local history in Moora, Western Australia
4, 1982, pp. 44–49

Brown, Paul

“Aftershocks”: verbatim theatre about the 1989 Newcastle earthquake – a work in progress
13, 1991, pp. 49–55

Burge, Roslyn

Shoroc on a shoestring: the Depression and the 1930s in Sydney’s northern beaches
24, 2002, pp. 40–45

Carroll, Tim

The Bankstown Oral History Project: a multicultural perspective
25, 2003, pp. 53–55

Cassidy, Jill

Walking the tightrope: community oral history
18, 1996, pp. 63–68

Carroll, Tim and Zaina Kadhim

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

Chamberlain, Leigh

Toowong: snapshots in time
27, 2005, p. 72

Dawson, Margaret

Busselton Oral History Group (Inc.): Anzac Centenary Project
37, 2015, pp. 20–25

Douglas, Louise, Lionel Gilbert, Keith Johnson and Errol Lea-Scarlett

A guide to local, family and oral history publications: select bibliographies
4, 1982, pp. 86–94

Eklund, Erik

Memories of place: local history and oral evidence
19, 1997, pp. 73–77

Forsyth, Ellen

Access to oral histories in New South Wales public libraries
40, 2018, pp. 14–17

Garnaut, Christine

Tales from the people: at home in an Australian garden suburb
22, 2000, pp. 79–89

Gracia, Gerardo Nocochea

From favour to right: two generations view their living space in Mexico City
25, 2003, pp. 10–14

Gray, Sheilah

Twenty-five years of cultural change in Fremantle: a history of an oral history project
26, 2004, pp. 17–24

Griffith, Gail

Oral history or nostalgia?: oral history and local historical societies
9, 1987, pp. 47–51

Hall, Leanne

The Stanton Library Oral History Program
16, 1994, p. 117

Hannah, Helen

Oral history as a tool in local history
4, 1982, pp. 100–101

Heimans, Frank

The Lord Howe Island oral history project
28, 2006, pp. 55–61

Henderson, Rena

Following the Trail of ‘Happy Accidents’: the benefits of serendipity in oral history research
39, 2017, pp. 32–36

Horne, Julia

Some expectations of local history and the relevance of oral history to these expectations
9, 1987, pp. 52–57

Howells, Mary

Creating a city – Logan celebrates 25 years
27, 2005, pp. 48–51

Howroyd, Margaret

Fremantle? I love it!: Fremantle Oral History Project
6, 1984, pp. 83–86

Hyslop, Donald

From oral historians to community historians: some ways forward for the use and development of oral testimony in public institutions
17, 1995, pp. 1–8

Jetson, Tim

Oral history and the Central Plateau
14, 1992, pp. 28–39

“They had a real appreciation of the area”: feelings of attachment to the Central Highlands of the Arthur-Pieman areas of Tasmania
31, 2009, pp. 14–20

Jenkins, Lesley

Oral history as a catalyst for change: a case study
18, 1996, pp. 84–87

Johnson, Catherine

Looking back at Liverpool: an oral history project
8, 1986, pp. 111–112

Kadhim, Zaina and Tim Carroll

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

Kelham, Megg

Learning history from the horse's mouth
30, 2008, pp. 56–63

Kijas, Jo

Moving to the coast: narratives of belonging on the mid-north coast of New South Wales
22, 2000, pp. 90–97

Klaebe, Helen

Sharing stories: collaboration, community, creativity and copyright
27, 2005, pp. 44–47

Levido, Patricia

The Mosman oral history committee
4, 1982, pp. 99–100

Loney, Hannah

'And I started to understand': moments of illumination within women's oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

Low, John

The Blue Mountains City Library's "Speaking of the Past" Oral History Project
6, 1984, pp. 86–87

Mackay, Sasha

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

Mackinolty, Judy

A national approach to local history
4, 1982, pp. 31–33

Madsen, Wendy

Using the past to strengthen the present: intersections between oral history and community resilience
37, 2015, pp. 56–62 [peer reviewed]

Martinez Omaña, María Concepción

Services, management and the construction of place
25, 2003, pp. 6–9

McCahon Marshall, Jan

'The role of oral histories in the gathering of historic material for the town of Victoria Park
27, 2005, pp. 52–55

McCahon, Jan, and Lindsay Hunter

The Victoria Park Tram Stop Trail and the application of oral histories
26, 2004, pp. 25–29

McCarthy, Louella, and Paul Ashton

Greening oral history: investigating social value in the environment
18, 1996, pp. 45–51

McDonald, Lorna

Oral history and the ivory tower
4, 1982, pp. 34–38

McGaw, Janet

Putting on a Play: Country Dramatic Societies 1945–1970
38, 2016, pp. 18–22

McKinnon, Malcolm

...History doesn't stop now...
24, 2002, pp. 49–51

Mitchell, Glenn

Industrial pollution at Port Kembla, 1945–1974: observations and reflections of Port Kembla residents
3, 1981, pp. 69–77

Morgan, George

Backyard narratives
24, 2002, pp. 46–48

Munro, Doug, and Kristal Buckley

Tasman Peninsula Oral History Project
5, 1983, pp. 115–117

Newton, Deidre

The Willoughby Municipal Library Oral History Programme
4, 1982, pp. 101–102

Nilsen, Laurie

Oral history in Lake Macquarie
5, 1983, pp. 108–111

Pagone, Margaret

Italians in Shepparton between the wars
7, 1985, pp. 56–61

Park, Margaret, and Lianne Hall

North Sydney on record: Stanton Library's oral history program
17, 1995, pp. 80–85

Oliver, Bobbie

The Wundowie History Project
38, 2016, pp. 6–11

Pabian, Judith

Passaparola: the politics of resistance in rural Italy during World War II
40, 2018, pp. 18–25

Parker, James

Beyond the term of our natural life: the seven ages of Australia
19, 1997, pp. 90–91

Pattison, Cate

Village gossip – Stories of Napoleon Street and the evolving community role of local shopping
37, 2015, pp. 7–10

Pensado Leglise, María Patricia

Elements of identity in a modern community
25, 2003, pp. 15–17

Prinsen, Dierdre

Oral history and attachment to place in cultural heritage management: a case study of the shack community at Era, Royal National Park, NSW
35, 2013, pp. 77–85 [peer-reviewed]

Powell, Graeme

British oral historians and the concept of community
4, 1982, pp. 25–30

Prior, Marjorie

The Hill End Community Oral History Project
4, 1982, pp. 105–108

Read, Peter

My footprints are here: oral history and the attachment to place
17, 1995, pp. 40–47

Regan, Madeleine

Snapshots in the progress of an oral history project 2007–2011
33, 2011, pp. 9–14

Ridley, Margaret

Based on a true story
37, 2015, pp. 39–42

Community development and community memory – remembering racism?
40, 2018, pp. 9–12

Roberts, Carol

From the ground up: exploring the use of oral history in tourism
36, 2014, pp. 23–30

Ryan, Tracey

Promises, processes and product: passing the time in the Redlands
17, 1995, pp. 74–79

Sprod, Michael

Hobart's "Wapping" district: the view from the inside
7, 1985, pp. 141–151

Stagg, Helen

Combining oral history and the written word: an insight into the childhoods of the 'great wandering class'
35, 2013, pp. 17–22

Stephen, Matthew

Darwin Oval: field of dreams, battleground for rights. Australian Rules Football in Darwin, 1916–1942
29, 2007, pp. 1–10

Stevens, Lorraine

The Fremantle Library/Fremantle Society Oral History Project
4, 1982, pp. 96–98

Sweeney, Therese

Case study: 'Pioneers of the fringe', south-west Sydney 2009–2012
35, 2013, pp. 44–48

Taksa, Lucy

Oral history and collective memory: labour rituals and working class memory
16, 1994, pp. 46–52

Tickle, Margaret

Busselton health survey – oral history revelations
30, 2008, pp. 95–96

Toy, Ann

Susannah Place: reconciling artefacts, documents and memories
15, 1993, pp. 74–84

Wessell, Adele

Conversations on the river: engaging students in community oral history projects
30, 2008, pp. 25–32

Whimpress, Bernard

City voices: the City of Adelaide Oral History Project
14, 1992, pp. 76–81

Whitebeach, Terry

'Place and people: stories by and of unemployed youth in a small island community
32, 2010, pp. 48–51

Three madi projects in Tasmania,
36, 2014, pp. 16–22

Willis Burden, Pam

Douglas Shire, Queensland: *Port's People*
27, 2005, p. 73

Port's People Project
30, 2008, pp. 96–99

Wyatt, Margaret

Oral history as a tool in local history: an analysis in the context of a local area study of North Turramurra
4, 1982, pp. 58–61

[List of all topics](#)

MARITIME LIFE

Block, Rosemary

Margaret Reid [: life member]
20, 1998, p. 81

Boxing the compass: on first navigating the Sydney Maritime Museum Oral History Project, State Library of New South Wales
25, 2003, pp. 63–71

Bunbury, Bill

Turning the map upside down
26, 2004, pp. 10–16

Reid, Margaret

Collecting Australian maritime history
9, 1987, pp. 118–121

Roberts Billett, Janet

The Yachtsmen scheme, 1940–1942
26, 2004, pp. 71–73

Schoepf, Christeen

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman's contribution to Australia's immigration experience
33, 2011, pp. 21–26

[List of all topics](#)

MEMORY

(This category includes articles with an emphasis on theory and method that reflect a growing literature on analysis of memory and history.)

Adams, Jillian

Cookbooks and oral histories: reassessing the 1950s housewife through the food that she cooked
36, 2014, pp. 9–15

Boileau, Joanna

Remembering Wing Yuen Lee: surprises, silences and subtexts in oral testimony
31, 2009, pp. 1–6

Baldwin, Annabelle

“And what happened next?”: emotions and sexual violence in Holocaust interviews
41, 2019, pp. 32–42 [peer-reviewed]

Bourke, Valerie

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin
36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

Brooks, Mary

‘My brain is playing up with me’: reminiscing the home front: memory, story and fading scripts
35, 2013, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Carey, David Jr.

Forged in Totalitarian Terror, Fomenting Social Justice: Oral History and Memory in Latin America
38, 2016, pp. 1–5

Cooper, Abby

Desperately seeking “Ivan”: interpreting and explaining the interview experience, its challenges and the memories and narratives of interviewees
28, 2006, pp. 39–44

Delina, Portia

“Listening against the grain”: methodologies in uncovering emotions in oral history interviews
41, 2019, pp. 43–49 [peer-reviewed]

Fela, Geraldine

“A Shudder of terror”: HIV/AIDS nursing, oral history and the politics of emotion
41, 2019, pp. 50–56 [peer-reviewed]

Francis, Miranda

“Somewhere between the toast and the marmalade”: analysing an intuitive approach to memory sources
33, 2011, pp. 45–53 [peer-reviewed]

Georgevits, Sue

Places of the heart: personal narratives of the past through the objects people keep
22, 2000, pp. 72–78

Godfrey, Barry and Jane Richardson

In deep water: the ethical use of transcribed oral material
23, 2001, pp. 74–79

Gregory, Jenny

The deconstruction of memory: exploring childhood memories of class
11, 1989, pp. 71–80

Haseloff, Win

Oral history: collaboration and the ageing
23, 2001, pp. 24–29

Heeding our unlisted heritage
28, 2006, pp. 30–33

Hewitt, Emma

The remembrance of love
32, 2010, pp. 16-19

Hughes, Karen

My grandmother on the other side of the lake. Notions of absence and presence in the cultural interface, a work in progress
22, 2000, pp. 60–66

Kelham, Megg

Creating and confronting community: suicide stories in Central Australia
34, 2012, pp.55–61 [peer-reviewed]

Loney, Hannah

‘And I started to understand’: moments of illumination within women’s oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

Lovell, Judy

Mrs Wallace’s painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

McConville, Chris

Oral history or popular memory?: the power of talk
7, 1985, pp. 28–32

Mitchell, Bob

Using the five senses to trigger memory – from reminiscence to oral history
29, 2007, pp. 60–63

Fact or fiction: who am I to judge?
31, 2009, pp. 37–40

Morris, Ben

Permission to speak, sir – official history, whose reality?
32, 2010, pp. 3-7

The diggers wish: set the record straight
36, 2014, pp. 72–85 [peer-reviewed]

O’Farrell, Patrick

Oral history: facts and fiction
5, 1983, pp. 3–9

Pascoe, Bruce

Uncle Rocky Couzens
32, 2010, pp. 77–78

Passerini, Luisa

Attitudes of oral narrators to their memories: generations, genders, cultures
12, 1990, pp. 14–19

Pennell, Richard

Can historians capture refugees' voices from the records of their applications for asylum?
39, 2017, pp.43–54 [peer-reviewed]

Polizzotto, Carolyn

The caprice of memory: Elise Blumann and her past
6, 1984, pp. 11–18

Prinsen, Dierdre

Oral history and attachment to place in cultural heritage management: a case study of the shack community at Era, Royal National Park, NSW
35, 2013, pp. 77–85 [peer-reviewed]

Quirk, Christin

"The other thing was ...": the reciprocal interview relationship and the impact of "unconnected" traumatic memories
34, 2012, pp.47–53 [peer-reviewed]

Reece, Bob

How I became an oral historian without really knowing it
37, 2015, pp. 32–38

Reed, Dr Liz

More than just background information
21, 1999, pp. 50–55

Ricatti, Francesco

Embodied memories of trauma: oral history and archetypes
41, 2019, pp. 57–63 [peer-reviewed]

Ridley, Margaret

Community development and community memory – remembering racism?
40, 2018, pp. 9–12

Roberts, Alan

Paul Thompson, Wendy Lowenstein and one source history: a reply to Patrick O'Farrell
5, 1983, pp. 25–34

Saunders, Kay

"Discovering" the subversive and the saboteur: the disjuncture between official records of internment policy and practice and the remembered experiences of internees in Australia in the Second World War
13, 1991, pp. 1–11

Schoepf, Christeen

'Oral history and object biography as companion methodologies in researching the Cheer-Up Society of First World War South Australia', 35, 2013, pp. 68–76 [peer-reviewed]

Scott, Joanne, and Ross Laurie

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition
32, 2010, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Scutt, Joanne and Ross Laurie

'Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition'
32, 201, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Sendziuk, Paul and Sophie Howe

Interrogating memories of salvation: 'Stalin's Poles' in India and Africa, 1942–50
41, 2019, pp. 22–31 [peer-reviewed]

Silverstein, Jordana

“I’m skeptical of foreigners”: making space for discomfort in an oral history interview
41, 2019, pp. 12–21 [peer-reviewed]

Stagg, Helen

Snapshots of rural life: three different approaches, using oral history
36, 2014, pp. 31–36

Stein, Jesse Adams

‘That was a posed photo’: reflections on the process of combining oral histories with institutional photographs
35, 2013, pp. 49–57 [peer-reviewed]

Sweet, David

Vida – a pastor’s wife
37, 2015, pp. 26–31

Thomson, Alistair

Fifty years on: an international perspective on oral history (the keynote address at the OHAA Conference 1999)
21, 1999, pp. 82–91

Indexing and interpreting emotion: joy and shame in oral history
41, 2019, pp. 1–11 [peer-reviewed]

Tout-Smith, Deborah

Voices in *Love and Sorrow*
41, 2019, pp. 74–77

van Luyn, Ariella

Fictionalising oral history: analysis, voice and identity
32, 2010, pp. 68–74 [peer-reviewed]

Jogging alongside or bumping off? Fiction and oral history in dialogue
34, 2012, pp. 62–70 [peer-reviewed]

Whitebeach, Terry

‘Place and people: stories by and of unemployed youth in a small island community
32, 2010, pp. 48–51

Wilton, Janis

The walls speak, don’t they? Heritage places and contested memories: a case study
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

Telling objects: material culture and memory in oral history interviews
30, 2008, pp. 41–49 [peer-reviewed]

[List of all topics](#)

METHOD AND THEORY

(This category includes general discussions and analyses on the nature and use of oral history, as well as practical guidelines on how to conduct oral history interviews and how to organise oral history projects. See also ETHICS, and MEMORY. Most other categories include articles with METHOD as a sub-heading to indicate an emphasis on methodology or analysis.)

Anderson, Sue

Oral history and autobiography: some observations recording the life story of Dr Doreen Kartinyeri
25, 2003, pp. 23–27

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes
33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

Anderson, Sue, Agnes Rigney and Richard Hunter

Mission life unearthed: an Aboriginal perspective on Swan Reach
19, 1997, pp. 45–48

Andreoni, Helen

Chi parla? Chi ascolta? Italian pioneers in the Kimberley
19, 1997, pp. 20–26

Riding and swimming through the curriculum
25, 2003, pp. 50–52

Armstrong, Helen

Mapping migrant memories: crossing cultural borders
19, 1997, pp. 59–65

Arnfield, Ben

Beyond board minutes and annual reports: the oral history collection of the Australian Credit Union archives
36, 2014, pp. 3–8

Baker, Gwenda, and Joanne Garngekulpuy

For the children: memories, stories and well-being in an Indigenous community
34, 2012, pp. 14–19

Baldwin, Annabelle

“And what happened next?”: emotions and sexual violence in Holocaust interviews
41, 2019, pp. 32–42 [peer-reviewed]

Barker, Victoria

The word of oral history, spoken and written
13, 1991, pp. 61–66

Berzins, Baiba

Women of the North Coast: using oral history collections for research
16, 1994, pp. 91–99

Bhebhe, Sindiso

Description of the Oral History Programme at the National Archives of Zimbabwe
37, 2015, pp. 49–55

Black, David

The Parliament of Western Australia: its history written and oral
12, 1990, pp. 25–37

Blacklock, Fabri

The diversity of Indigenous Oral History
32, 2010, pp. 20–23

Bolton, Geoffrey

Response (III) [to Patrick O’Farrell’s ‘Oral history: facts and fiction’]
5, 1983, pp. 13–14

Retrospect and prospect
3, 1981, pp. 5–7

Bourke, Valerie

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin
36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

Boyle, Stephanie

Journeys through space and time: interviewing the military
39, 2017, pp. 16–22

Brien, Donna Lee and Jill Adams

Oral history as a key methodology in higher degree research and writing: issues and possibilities
36, 2014, pp. 37–42

Britten, Jane, Joan Ruthven and Libby Watters

Reliving the memories: World War 1 remembered
39, 2017, pp. 37–42

Brock, Peggy

A history of the Adnyamathanha of the North Flinders Ranges: methodological considerations
7, 1985, pp. 68–77

Brookes, Barbara

Combining documentary and oral sources: the Peckham Health Centre, London, 1926–1950
7, 1985, pp. 33–45

Brooks, Mary

‘My brain is playing up with me’: reminiscing the home front: memory, story and fading scripts
35, 2013, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Campbell, Liam

Walking a different road: recording oral history with Darby Jampijinpa Ross
26, 2004, pp. 1–9

Caplan, Sophie

Oral history as history of the powerless, the weak, the victim
7, 1985, pp. 46–50

Carroll, Tim and Zaina Kadhim

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

Cassidy, Jill

Walking the tightrope: community oral history
18, 1996, pp. 63–68

Choo, Christine

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian
20, 1998, pp. 34–40

Choo, Christine

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian
20, 1998, pp. 34–40

Cowden, Vicki

Historiography and oral history: a plea for reconciliation
5, 1983, pp. 35–40

Cutcher, Alexandra

A small voice in the making of a nation: autobiography and the self-portrait
23, 2001, pp. 85–89

Day, Alice T.

A review essay: the fortunate life of A. B. Facey – the life reviewing process and personal integration
4, 1982, pp. 62–68

Delina, Portia

“Listening against the grain”: methodologies in uncovering emotions in oral history interviews
41, 2019, pp. 43–49 [peer-reviewed]

Douglas, Louise

The Australia 1938 Oral History Project
6, 1984, pp. 88–89

Douglas, Louise and Peter Spearritt

Growing up in interwar Australia
1, 1979, pp. 16–21

Down, Barry

Oral history, critical theory, and politics: rethinking first impressions
12, 1990, pp. 76–83

Durbin, Joan

Spoken to written word: writing a history of nursing in South Australia
13, 1991, pp. 56–60

Edwards, June

Report: “Eminent Australians” oral history program in South Australia
33, 2011, pp. 76–79

Edwards, Peter

Oral history and official history
9, 1987, pp. 105–107

Erskine, Barbara

Loss and grief in oral history
18, 1996, pp. 1–6

Faber, David

Listening to Clío: towards a pragmatic theory of oral history
25, 2003, 18–22

Fela, Geraldine

“A Shudder of terror”: HIV/AIDS nursing, oral history and the politics of emotion
41, 2019, pp. 50–56 [peer-reviewed]

Forsyth, Ellen

Access to oral histories in New South Wales public libraries
40, 2018, pp. 14–17

Francis, Miranda

“Somewhere between the toast and the marmalade”: analysing an intuitive approach to memory sources
33, 2011, pp. 45–53 [peer-reviewed]

Gaebler, J. R.

Live and learn: oral history from the client’s viewpoint
13, 1991, pp. 87–90

Gammage, Bill

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997
20, 1998, pp. 4–6

Gardiner, Greg

Before the tape recorders: colonial attitudes towards Indigenous oral cultures
20, 1998, pp. 7–12

Gluck, Sherna Berger

Remembering and re-visioning: lessons from feminist oral history in the United States
16, 1994, pp. 75–83

Good, Francis

Voice, ear and text. Words and meaning
22, 2000, pp. 102–109

Goodall, Heather

Aboriginal history and the politics of information control
9, 1987, pp. 17–33

Gordon, Christine

The collection of oral history in remote Aboriginal communities in the Northern Territory: some problems
23, 2001, pp. 80–84

Gregg, Alison

Oral history – here to stay? Planning and managing an oral history collection
22, 2000, pp. 110–116

Hamilton, Paula

Are oral historians losing the plot?
18, 1996, pp. 44–46

Harper, Glyn

Penetrating the fog of war: the use of oral history in military research history
15, 1993, pp. 38–46

Haseloff, Win

Oral history: collaboration and the ageing
23, 2001, pp. 24–29

Heeding our unlisted heritage

28, 2006, pp. 30–33

Hay, Pete

“They might as well cut my brain out”: the voice of the “third cohort” in Tasmania’s forests
32, 2010, pp. 43–47

Hellmers, Leonie

Map of the heart
18, 1996, pp. 52–59

Hemming, Steve

Oral history, Native Title and Hindmarsh Island
20, 1998, pp. 26–33

Henderson, Rena

Following the Trail of ‘Happy Accidents’: the benefits of serendipity in oral history research
39, 2017, pp. 32–36

Hetherington, Pen

Oral sources and biography: the writing of the making of a Labor Politician
4, 1982, pp. 19–20

Hindhaugh, Christina

Local history: oral recording – the Glenelg Regional Library
2, 1980, pp. 56–61

Holth, Tor

In the boots of the Bogong cattlemen
2, 1980, pp. 1–8

Horne, Julia

Oral history as modern personal papers: in defence of the long interview
25, 2003, pp. 28–30

Some expectations of local history and the relevance of oral history to these expectations
9, 1987, pp. 52–57

Hudson, Jenny

“NSW remembers”: one interviewer’s experience
10, 1988, pp. 85–86

Hughes, Judy

Taking the leap: including video in audio oral histories
37, 2015, pp. 63–71 [peer reviewed]

Hughes, Judy

Workshop report – oral history, digital technologies & innovation: from interview to archive
41, 2019, pp. 80–81

Jamieson, Ronda

Rewards and frustrations in oral history
4, 1982, pp. 68–73

Oral history projects: hints on organising and financing
9, 1987, pp. 85–96

Oral history: the conflict within
13, 1991, pp. 19–26

Churchill Fellowship in oral history 1991
14, 1992, pp. 15–27

Questions and more questions: adventures and challenges in oral history
28, 2006, pp. 48–54

Jenkins, Lesley

“Do they train you not to yawn?": lasting impressions of a Churchill fellow in oral history
28, 2006, pp. 45–47

“NSW remembers”: the NSW bicentennial oral history project
9, 1987, pp. 79–84

Johnston, Allan

Oral history and cultural controversy
7, 1985, pp. 23–27

Kadhim, Zaina and Tim Carroll

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

Kaldas, Randa

Egyptian business history: a glimpse into the Economic and Business History Research Centre’s contribution
37, 2015, pp. 43–48

Kelham, Megg

Creating and confronting community: suicide stories in Central Australia
34, 2012, pp.55–61 [peer-reviewed]

Klein, Amelia

Researching Sydney child survivors of the Holocaust: insights into a complex methodological process
24, 2002, pp. 83–90

Kolomitsev, Peter, and Silver Moon

Finding your inner audio geek
33, 2011, pp. 15–20

Kyi, Anna

Acts of collaboration
21, 1999, pp. 56–61

Lacey, Roderic

Whose voices are heard? Oral history and the decolonisation of history: Pacific voice
19, 1997, pp. 31–37

Lance, David

Where ends may meet: oral history archives
2, 1980, pp. 33–37

Langfield, Michele

Capturing the intangible: Holocaust survivor testimonies held in the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne
28, 2006, pp. 7–13 [peer-reviewed]

Langfield, Michele

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne
34, 2012, pp. 20–26

Layman, Lenore

Metaphorical meanings in oral histories of Wittenoom
12, 1990, pp. 132–143

Leask, Margaret

Oral history and a performing arts collection – the National Institute of Dramatic Art Oral History 2005-2009
32, 2010, pp. 28-33

Loney, Hannah

‘And I started to understand’: moments of illumination within women’s oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

Lovell, Judy

Mrs Wallace’s painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

Lowenstein, Wendy

The interpretation and use of oral history
1, 1979, pp. 67–72

Thirty years after: an embarrassment of choice
14, 1992, pp. 8–9

You just don’t ask questions like that!
14, 1992, pp. 40–43

Mackay, Sasha

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

Madsen, Wendy

Using the past to strengthen the present: intersections between oral history and community resilience
37, 2015, pp. 56–62 [peer reviewed]

Mansfield, Bruce

Response (IV) [to Patrick O'Farrell's *Oral history: facts and fiction*]
5, 1983, pp. 15–16

Marsden, Susan

Towards a history of the South Australian Housing Trust
5, 1983, pp. 66–74

Marshall, John

A questionnaire for collecting family folklife and history
4, 1982, pp. 21–24

McCarthy, Louella, and Paul Ashton

Greening oral history: investigating social value in the environment
18, 1996, pp. 45–51

McConville, Chris

Oral history or popular memory?: the power of talk
7, 1985, pp. 28–32

McDougall, Alison, and Christine Garnaut

Navigating the personal to create the public: in search of South Australian architects
32, 2010, pp. 34–42

McHugh, Siobhán

Oral history goes to air: reflections on crafting oral history as radio narrative
33, 2011, pp. 54–62 [peer-reviewed]

Melloy, Diane

A journey of privilege: the writing of *Time will tell*
18, 1996, pp. 88–92

Mitchell, Ann

Response (I) [to Patrick O'Farrell's 'Oral history: facts and fiction']
5, 1983, pp. 10–11

Mitchell, Bob

'Bob, Ted, Carol and Alice: how to publish Ted'
21, 1999, pp. 71–74

Using the five senses to trigger memory – from reminiscence to oral history
29, 2007, pp. 60–63

Fact or fiction: who am I to judge?
31, 2009, pp. 37–40

Monsour, Anne

The warp and the weft: interpreting the Lebanese Australian story
30, 2008, pp. 33–40

Monteath, Peter, Michele Langfield and Pam Maclean

Oral history at the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre
28, 2006, pp. 14–16

Morris, Ben

Permission to speak, sir – official history, whose reality?
32, 2010, pp. 3-7

The diggers wish: set the record straight
36, 2014, pp. 72–85 [peer-reviewed]

Morrissey, Charles T.

The tape recorder on the windowsill and other observations about oral history in the United States
5, 1983, pp. 48–50

Oral history and interview environments: do recording sessions merit description?
18, 1996, pp. 37–41

Neate, Erica and Marie Wilkinson

Listen with your heart
19, 1997, pp. 10–15

Neumark, Norie

Speaking for the public: issues in using oral history for publication
12, 1990, pp. 57–67

O'Farrell, Patrick

Oral history: facts and fiction
5, 1983, pp. 3–9

Patrick O'Farrell replies (I) [to Geoffrey Bolton's response to 'Oral history: facts and fiction']
5, 1983, pp. 14–15

Patrick O'Farrell replies (II) [to 'Further verbals in the oral history debate']
5, 1983, pp. 23–25

The great oral history debate revisited
9, 1987, pp. 3–0

Omaka, Arua Oko

'Our history is not disabled': memories and tears of disabled veterans of the Nigeria-Biafra war
35, 2013, pp. 30–37

Pabian, Judith

Passaparola: the politics of resistance in rural Italy during World War II
40, 2018, pp. 18–25

Park, Margaret

A primary challenge: bringing oral history into mainstream historical collections and beyond the comfort zone
27, 2005, pp. 41–43

Payne, Aaron

The challenges of producing an oral history of the deaf: cued speech in New South Wales 1965–1990
35, 2013, pp. 3–8

Pennell, Richard

Can historians capture refugees' voices from the records of their applications for asylum?
39, 2017, pp.43–54 [peer-reviewed]

Penrose, Helen

A weighty responsibility: reflections on the practice of oral history
20, 1998, pp. 19–20

Phillips, Denise

"I'm 21 and have no any happy days": an oral history narrative from the Hazara refugee community
27, 2005, pp. 28–33

Powell, Graeme

British oral historians and the concept of community
4, 1982, pp. 25–30

Pratt, Mel

Confessions of an untrained oral historian
5, 1983, pp. 99–102

Rabbitt, Elaine

Accredited training: enhancing the prominence of oral history in Australia
36, 2014, pp. 43–50

Read, Peter

My footprints are here: oral history and the attachment to place
17, 1995, pp. 40–47

Reece, Bob

How I became an oral historian without really knowing it
37, 2015, pp. 32–38

Regan, Madeleine

Snapshots in the progress of an oral history project 2007–2011
33, 2011, pp. 9–14

Ricatti, Francesco

Embodied memories of trauma: oral history and archetypes
41, 2019, pp. 57–63 [peer-reviewed]

Richardson, Alan

Oral history and the focused interview
1, 1979, pp. 76–83

Ridley, Margaret

Community development and community memory – remembering racism?
40, 2018, pp. 9–12

Ritchie, Donald

Oral history's third wave: new directions in public presentation in the United States
17, 1995, pp. 14–19

Ritter, Leonora

Oral history and the use of a database: a case history
12, 1990, pp. 84–92

Roberts, Alan

Paul Thompson, Wendy Lowenstein and one source history: a reply to Patrick O'Farrell
5, 1983, pp. 25–34

Roberts, Carol

'And you're still speaking to each other?' Drawing the line between friendship and oral history
35, 2013, pp. 9–16

Robertson, Beth M.

"South Australia speaks": a sesquicentenary oral history project
9, 1987, pp. 68–78

Rockman, Pauline

Issues of interviewing people with painful childhood memories: child survivors of the Holocaust and the Stolen Children
24, 2002, pp. 91–94

Rodriguez, Cristina

Oral history, autobiography, and *An intra-history of New Norcia*
25, 2003, pp. 31–36

Ruiz Wall, Deborah

Storytelling: pedagogy for reconciliation (a Sydney experience of different approaches to oral history)
30, 2008, pp. 16–21

Schoepf, Christeen

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman's contribution to Australia's immigration experience
33, 2011, pp. 21–26

Oral history and object biography as companion methodologies in researching the Cheer-Up Society of First World War South Australia
35, 2013, pp. 68–76 [peer-reviewed]

Schreuder, Deryck

The heroic study of records: problematising archive and textual sources of historical writing
16, 1994, pp. 67–69

Scott, Joanne

Teaching oral history: a newcomer's perspective
21, 1999, pp. 66–70

Scott, Joanne, and Ross Laurie

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition
32, 2010, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Sendziuk, Paul and Sophie Howe

Interrogating memories of salvation: 'Stalin's Poles' in India and Africa, 1942–50
41, 2019, pp. 22–31 [peer-reviewed]

Shaw, Bruce

Writing Aboriginal history for the East Kimberley: methodology and themes
5, 1983, pp. 75–83

Shukul, Anna

"It's all about respect": the etiquette of recording Indigenous oral history
20, 1998, pp. 13–18

Necessary but not sufficient: interweaving oral and written sources in compiling Torres Strait Islander genealogies
41, 2019, pp. 87–97

Silverstein, Jordana

"I'm skeptical of foreigners": making space for discomfort in an oral history interview
41, 2019, pp. 12–21 [peer-reviewed]

Spearritt, Peter

Response (II): Oral history: the "cult of the ordinary?"
5, 1983, pp. 11–13

Stagg, Helen

Snapshots of rural life: three different approaches, using oral history
36, 2014, pp. 31–36

Stanley, Maree

Queensland speaks: the case for digital listening
32, 2010, pp. 24-27

Stein, Jesse Adams

'That was a posed photo': reflections on the process of combining oral histories with institutional photographs
35, 2013, pp. 49-57 [peer-reviewed]

Sweeney, Therese

Case study: 'Pioneers of the fringe', south-west Sydney 2009-2012
35, 2013, pp. 44-48

Taylor, Penny

Crossing boundaries: the value of a comparative reading of oral histories
19, 1997, pp. 1-9

Thompson, Paul

Oral history and the historian
5, 1983, pp. 41-47

Thomson, Alistair

A past you can live with: digger memories and the ANZAC legend
13, 1991, pp. 12-18

Fifty years on: an international perspective on oral history (the keynote address at the OHAA Conference 1999)
21, 1999, pp. 82-91

Indexing and interpreting emotion: joy and shame in oral history
41, 2019, pp. 1-11 [peer-reviewed]

Thorpe, Bill

Response (V): Further verbals in the oral history debate
5, 1983, pp. 16-23

Tout-Smith, Deborah

Voices in Love and Sorrow
41, 2019, pp. 74-77

Treleven, Dale E.

Thoughts about "the compleat" oral historian
12, 1990, pp. 1-13

Trotman, Janina, and Lynne Hunt

Whose story is this? *Claremont Cameos* and the dilemmas of working within a feminist framework
25, 2003, pp. 37-43

van Luyn, Ariella

Fictionalising oral history: analysis, voice and identity
32, 2010, pp. 68-74 [peer-reviewed]

Jogging alongside or bumping off? Fiction and oral history in dialogue
34, 2012, pp. 62-70 [peer-reviewed]

Volkova, Elena

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans' cohort
37, 2015, pp. 15-19

Wall, Deborah

Movement across and within borders: Stories of Indigenous Australians of Filipino descent from Torres Strait and Broome
39, 2017, pp. 3–8

Wessell, Adele

Conversations on the river: engaging students in community oral history projects
30, 2008, pp. 25–32

Whitebeach, Terry

Place and people: stories by and of unemployed youth in a small island community
32, 2010, pp. 48–51

Helen Gee, Ronnie and Dyan Summers
32, 2010, pp. 79–81

Three madi projects in Tasmania
36, 2014, pp. 16–22

Wilson, Helen

Dwelling on the north: developing a programme of oral history in the Northern Territory
3, 1981, pp. 8–17

Wilton, Janis

Europeans in Australia: a Tower of Babel?
3, 1981, pp. 24–38

The Chinese in New England: the necessity of fieldwork, the fragility of memory
11, 1989, pp. 42–57

Remembering racism
13, 1991, pp. 32–38

Telling objects: material culture and memory in oral history interviews
30, 2008, pp. 41–49 [peer-reviewed]

Wood, Jeanie

Between two worlds: meta-narrative and creative history
25, 2003, pp. 44–49

Young, Alan

Oral history as emergent paradigm
28, 2006, pp. 1–6 [peer-reviewed]

MULTI-MEDIA *see* PUBLICATION

[List of all topics](#)

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Anderson, Sue

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2017 awarded to Dr Karen George
39, 2017, p. 63

Ankeny, Rachel A. and Karen Agutter

Hostel stories: towards a richer narrative of the lived experience of migrants
41, 2019, pp. 84–85

Astbrink, Gunela

The Australian Stockman's Hall of Fame and Outback Heritage Centre and oral history
11, 1989, pp. 136–141

Block, Rosemary

Boxing the compass: on first navigating the Sydney Maritime Museum Oral History Project, State Library of New South Wales
25, 2003, pp. 63–71

Boeck, George

Documenting Australia's hidden heritage
13, 1991, pp. 27–29

Cassidy, Jill

Walking the tightrope: community oral history
18, 1996, pp. 63–68

Migration memories on multi-media at a museum

25, 2003, pp. 90–95

Clark, Linda and Elspeth Wishart

The frozen face: using oral histories in museum exhibitions
18, 1996, pp. 60–62

Donald, Mary

The collection talks
21, 1999, pp. 62–65

Factor, Brenda

Making an exhibition of yourself: museums and oral history
13, 1991, pp. 44–48

Finnimore, Christine

Voices of identity: oral history in South Australia's Migration Museum
16, 1994, pp. 100–104

Ford, Olwen

Melbourne's Living Museum of the West
6, 1984, pp. 89–91

Hyslop, Donald

From oral historians to community historians: some ways forward for the use and development of oral testimony in public institutions
17, 1995, pp. 1–8

Kelham, Megg

Learning history from the horse's mouth
30, 2008, pp. 56–63

Kinsey, Fiona

Giving voice to the photographic manufacturing industry: oral history in the Kodak Heritage Collection at Museums Victoria
41, 2019, pp. 82–83

Kyi, Anna

Acts of collaboration
21, 1999, pp. 56–61

Monteath, Peter, Michele Langfield and Pam Maclean

Oral history at the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre
28, 2006, pp. 14–16

Rabbitt, Elaine

“Broome Exchange on the line”: the “Hello Girls” tell it all
30, 2008, pp. 50–55

Ritchie, Donald

Oral history’s third wave: new directions in public presentation in the United States
17, 1995, pp. 14–19

Szekeres, Viv

The use of oral history in museum displays
9, 1987, pp. 112–116

Exhibiting conflict – who dares?
13, 1991, pp. 39–43

Tout-Smith, Deborah

Voices in *Love and Sorrow*
41, 2019, pp. 74–77

Walsh, Kate

Working with words: turning oral history into art
17, 1995, pp. 9–13

Wilton, Janis

The walls speak, don’t they? Heritage places and contested memories: a case study
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

NURSING *see* HEALTH AND WELFARE

[List of all topics](#)

PERFORMING ARTS

Brown, Paul

“Aftershocks”: verbatim theatre about the 1989 Newcastle earthquake – a work in progress
13, 1991, pp. 49–55

Cox, Peter

Rock ‘n’ roll ‘n’ memory: Lou Casch remembers Johnny O’Keefe
16, 1994, pp. 57–66

Davis, Fiona

Making the most of a myth: national identity and the plight of Victoria’s mountain cattlemen
29, 2007, pp. 50–55

McGaw, Janet

Putting on a Play: Country Dramatic Societies 1945–1970
38, 2016, pp. 18–22

McHugh, Siobhán

‘Minefields and miniskirts: the perils and pleasures in adapting oral history for the stage
28, 2006, pp. 22–31

Ridley, Margaret

Based on a true story
37, 2015, pp. 39–42

Seal, Graham

Report on the Western Australian Folklife Project 2004
28, 2006, pp. 72–73

Sharpe, John

Jazz – the musical expression of the twentieth century: got the interview – what now?
24, 2002, pp. 80–82

Shirley, Graham

Film pioneers oral history project
2, 1980, p. 44

Volkova, Elena

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans' cohort
37, 2015, pp. 15–19

Willis, Rob and Olya

Tales from the track – Western Australia
28, 2006, pp. 73–74

PLACE *see* ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE, HERITAGE, LOCAL COMMUNITIES, RURAL LIFE

[List of all topics](#)

POLITICS

(includes LAW)

Baird, Barbara

Conflict over the place of women's bodies: oral history of illegal abortion in South Australia. Work in progress
13, 1991, pp. 71–78

Black, David

The Parliament of Western Australia: its history written and oral
12, 1990, pp. 25–37

Blackburn, Kevin

Ex-political detainee forum at Singapore in 2006
29, 2007, pp. 56–59

Block, Rosemary

The Fox and the Hedgehog in the Ethnic Affairs Commission of New South Wales Oral History Project
23, 2001, pp. 8–15

Borschmann, Gregg

The People's Forest: a bad dream for the bushmen
21, 1999, pp. 5–18

Carey, David Jr.

Forged in Totalitarian Terror, Fomenting Social Justice: Oral History and Memory in Latin America
38, 2016, pp. 1–5

Choo, Christine

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian
20, 1998, pp. 34–40

Davey, Gwenda

Politics and technology: friends or enemies of the story?
30, 2008, pp. 1–7

Delina, Portia

"Listening against the grain": methodologies in uncovering emotions in oral history interviews
41, 2019, pp. 43–49 [peer-reviewed]

Fela, Geraldine

"A Shudder of terror": HIV/AIDS nursing, oral history and the politics of emotion
41, 2019, pp. 50–56 [peer-reviewed]

Hemming, Steve

Oral history, Native Title and Hindmarsh Island
20, 1998, pp. 26–33

Hicks, Shauna

Prime Ministerial voices in Australia
23, 2001, pp. 40–43

Hodgson, Katrina

Oral history, oral tradition and the practice of native title research
38, 2016, pp. 36–42 [peer-reviewed]

Loney, Hannah

'And I started to understand': moments of illumination within women's oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

Manson, Hugo

The New Zealand oral history archive: its development and a case study
11, 1989, pp. 116–125

Marshall, Lindsay

'Don Dunstan Foundation Project', 32, 2010, p. 82

McAvoy, Brenda

The Commonwealth Parliament's Bicentenary Oral History Project
5, 1983, pp. 107–108

McAvoy, Brenda and Mark Cranfield

The oral history project of the Commonwealth Parliament
10, 1988, pp. 75–76

McGrath, Ann

"Stories for country": oral history and Aboriginal land claims
9, 1987, pp. 34–46

Quirk, Christin

"The other thing was ...": the reciprocal interview relationship and the impact of "unconnected" traumatic memories
34, 2012, pp.47–53 [peer-reviewed]

Ralph, Gaynor

An oral history of the Franklin Blockade
15, 1993, pp. 117–118

Saunders, Kay

"Discovering" the subversive and the saboteur: the disjuncture between official records of internment policy and practice and the remembered experiences of internees in Australia in the Second World War
13, 1991, pp. 1–11

Stanley, Maree

Queensland speaks: the case for digital listening
32, 2010, pp. 24-27

Waterson, Duncan

The translation and annotation of the recollections of a Federal Liberal Party Campaign Committee of a marginal seat in 1974

2, 1980, p. 81

PUBLIC SERVICE *see* INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

[List of all topics](#)

PUBLICATION**Alves, Leslie**

Suburban voices of multicultural Manningham

26, 2004, pp. 37–4

Anderson, Sue

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes

33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

Aroney, Eurydice

“You should be ashamed”: abortion stories on the radio

30, 2008, pp. 8–15 [peer-reviewed]

Bowden, Tim

Let’s not throw the baby out with the bathwater

27, 2005, pp. 63–67

Brehaut, Lauren

A terrible responsibility: editing the spoken word for print

21, 1999, pp. 27–31

Brewster, Karen, and Bob Jansen

Taking oral history to the next level

30, 2008, pp. 64–69

Brien, Donna Lee and Jill Adams

Oral history as a key methodology in higher degree research and writing: issues and possibilities

36, 2014, pp. 37–42

Bunbury, Bill

Making “A bad blue”: an ABC radio documentary broadcast on ABC Radio National, 20 April 1986

8, 1986, pp. 95–98

Turning the map upside down

26, 2004, pp. 10–16

VoicePrints

31, 2009, pp. 41–43

Cassidy, Jill

Migration memories on multi-media at a museum

25, 2003, pp. 90–95

Chamberlain, Leigh

Toowong: snapshots in time

27, 2005, p. 72

Craig, Elizabeth

Presenting oral history transcription in a dramatic documentary form
29, 2007, pp. 40–43

Curby, Pauline, and Virginia Macleod

Good riddance: local government and waste management
26, 2004, pp. 74–75

Dargin, Peter

The real Matilda: women of the West
11, 1989, pp. 142–153

Dawson, Margaret

Busselton Oral History Group (Inc.): Anzac Centenary Project
37, 2015, pp. 20–25

Eid, Christine

TRANSIT: a story inspired by Melbourne’s taxi entrepreneurs from Hadchit, North Lebanon
29, 2007, pp. 34–39

Fleming, Jane

Accents on history
6, 1984, pp. 61–63

Fox, Charlie

Oral history on public radio: “a match made in heaven”
12, 1990, pp. 38–46

Gibson, Douglas M.

Oral history: a publisher’s perspective
4, 1982, pp. 74–80

Gibson, Suzanne

Remembering Larry
29, 2007, pp. 79–80

Good, Francis

The OHAA *Journal*: editorial considerations and the peer review process
32, 2010, pp. 52–55

Gothard, Jan

The *Journal’s* editorial and peer review process
32, 2010, pp. 56–57

Guster, Christine

Remote Indigenous Media Association (RIMA) Project
32, 2010, pp. 8–15

Hannah, Helen

Writing, publication and distribution of *The mountain speaks*
2, 1980, pp. 9–12

Haseloff, Win

Heeding our unlisted heritage
28, 2006, pp. 30–33

Hodgson, Sandra

The Hmong Oral History Project
27, 2005, p. 76

Johnson, Catherine

Looking back at Liverpool: an oral history project
8, 1986, pp. 111–112

Jones, Rebecca

Blended voices: crafting a narrative from oral history interviews
26, 2004, pp. 44–51

Lim Ai Lin, Irene

Social-cultural oral history projects and dissemination program of the Oral History Department of Singapore
10, 1988, pp. 87–90

Loos, Noel

Edward Koiki Mabo: revealing the man behind the native title claim
20, 1998, pp. 21–25

Lovell, Judy

Mrs Wallace's painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

Mackay, Sasha

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

Marsden, Susan

Towards a history of the South Australian Housing Trust
5, 1983, pp. 66–74

Mattingley, Christobel

A country postmistress, women artists, Aboriginal people, a tin miner, a bomber pilot, a refugee: publishing their stories
31, 2009,

McHugh, Siobhán

Oral history goes to air: reflections on crafting oral history as radio narrative
33, 2011, pp. 54–62 [peer-reviewed]

Minefields and miniskirts: the perils and pleasures in adapting oral history for the stage
28, 2006, pp. 22–31

McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies' nursery
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

Mitchell, Bob

'Bob, Ted, Carol and Alice: how to publish Ted
21, 1999, pp. 71–74

Molnar, Helen

Women's oral history on radio: a creative way to recover our past
12, 1990, pp. 47–56

Nelson, Hank

Presenting the product
5, 1983, pp. 91–98

Neumark, Norie

Speaking for the public: issues in using oral history for publication
12, 1990, pp. 57–67

O'Brien, Katie

Listening: Studs Terkel and the popularisation of oral history. A tribute
31, 2009, pp. 57–61

Π . O.

The Bonagilla riots
6, 1984, p. 64

Park, Margaret

A primary challenge: bringing oral history into mainstream historical collections and beyond the comfort zone
27, 2005, pp. 41–43

Rabbitt, Elaine

The oral history waltz: publishing their stories
29, 2007, pp. 11–16

Read, Peter

'What oral history can't tell us: the role of the CD-Rom
16, 1994, pp. 87–90

Regan, Madeleine, and June Edwards

Developing a web gateway of oral history interviews for the SA 175th anniversary: an account of the project of the Oral History Association of Australia (SA/NT Branch) 2008–2011
34, 2012, pp. 71–74

Shaw, Bruce

Writing Aboriginal history for the East Kimberley: methodology and themes
5, 1983, pp. 75–83

Sloniec, Elizabeth

Women in a multicultural society: resource book for senior secondary students across the curriculum
8, 1986, pp. 67–74

Stanley, Maree

Queensland speaks: the case for digital listening
32, 2010, pp. 24–27

Stokes, Edward

United we stand: a synthesis of oral and pictorial history
5, 1983, pp. 51–57

Whitebeach, Terry

Helen Gee, Ronnie and Dyan Summers' , 32, 2010, pp. 79–81

Three madi projects in Tasmania
36, 2014, pp. 16–22

Willis Burden, Pam

Douglas Shire, Queensland: *Port's People*
27, 2005, p. 73

Port's People Project
30, 2008, pp. 96–99

Wraight, Laurel

Take 1: the heights and hazards of recording life stories on video/DVD as a commercial enterprise
25, 2003, pp. 96–102

RADIO BROADCAST *see* PUBLICATION

RECORDING EQUIPMENT*(This category includes articles about the history and use of different forms of technology to record oral history.)***Cordes, Sharee M A,**

My experiments with oral history on the iPad
37, 2015, pp. 3–6

Davey, Gwenda

Politics and technology: friends or enemies of the story?
30, 2008, pp. 1–7

Howells, Mary

Creating a city – Logan celebrates 25 years
27, 2005, pp. 48–51

Hughes, Judy

Taking the leap: including video in audio oral histories
37, 2015, pp. 63–71 [peer reviewed]

Workshop report – oral history, digital technologies & innovation: from interview to archive
41, 2019, pp. 80–81

Kolomitsev, Peter, and Silver Moon

Finding your inner audio geek
33, 2011, pp. 15–20

Robertson, Beth M.

The dreaded question: which tape recorder?
10, 1988, pp. 68–74

Williams, Michael

Some thoughts in retrospect on recording the 1st national conference of the Oral History Association of Australia
1, 1979, pp. 93–96

Some thoughts on archival tape' in Tools of the trade, 3, 1981, pp. 129–130

A brief history of magnetic recording: the first fifty years 1898–1948
4, 1982, pp. 81–85

The microphone' in Tools of the trade, 4, 1982, pp. 128–130

A brief history of magnetic recording: the second fifty years 1948–1998
5, 1983, pp. 103–105

Mathemataping: calculations for the tape recorder' in Tools of the trade, 5, 1983, pp. 141–144

What to look for when buying your tape-recorder' in Tools of the trade, 6, 1984, pp. 104–106

DAT cassettes/Taping for sound' in Tools of the trade, 8, 1986, p. 143

Wraight, Laurel

Take 1: the heights and hazards of recording life stories on video/DVD as a commercial enterprise
25, 2003, pp. 96–102

RELIGION**Clark, Jennifer**

“The wearer knows where the shoe pinches”: the closure of the Bath Street Uniting Church
15, 1993, pp. 101–110

McHugh, Siobhán

Oral history goes to air: reflections on crafting oral history as radio narrative
33, 2011, pp. 54–62 [peer-reviewed]

McKinley, Wendy G.

Archives, oral history, outcomes
25, 2003, pp. 72–74

Millar, Nance

Hushed voices! Are parents the primary educators of their children in Catholic education?
26, 2004, pp. 57–63

Ridley, Margaret

Based on a true story
37, 2015, pp.39–42

Rodriguez, Cristina

Oral history, autobiography, and *An intra-history of New Norcia*
25, 2003, pp. 31–36

Turner, Naomi

“Which seeds shall grow?”: interviews with religious men and women
9, 1987, pp. 110–112

REMINISCENCE WORK

(This category includes articles about reminiscence as a recreational or therapeutic activity, rather than a historical research process.)

Blackburn, Kevin

Ex-political detainee forum at Singapore in 2006
29, 2007, pp. 56–59

Bolitho, Annie, and Mary Hutchison

Unfolding: working with reminiscence through writing and story
17, 1995, pp. 30–35

Bornat, Joanna

Reminiscence and older people
11, 1989, pp. 1–17

Cribb, Joyce

Maintaining identity thorough reminiscence
17, 1995, pp. 36–39

Forster, Sandy

“Reminiscence is wonderful therapy for older people and their care-givers”
18, 1996, pp. 7–12

Friend, Robyn

Voices from the invisible
17, 1995, pp. 25–29

Jeffery, Chris

The use of oral history in *Fairbridge, Empire and Child Migration*
22, 2000, pp. 47–53

Jetson, Tim

“They had a real appreciation of the area”: feelings of attachment to the Central Highlands of the Arthur-Pieman areas of Tasmania
31, 2009, pp. 14–20

Mitchell, Bob

Using the five senses to trigger memory – from reminiscence to oral history
29, 2007, pp. 60–63

Volkova, Elena

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans’ cohort
37, 2015, pp. 15–19

Wiles, David

Using oral history in “aged studies”
10, 1988, pp. 81–85

[List of all topics](#)

RURAL LIFE

Baker, Gwenda, and Joanne Garngulkpuy

For the children: memories, stories and well-being in an Indigenous community
34, 2012, pp. 14–19

Borschmann, Gregg

The People’s Forest: a bad dream for the bushmen
21, 1999, pp. 5–18

Broad, Jean

Oral history, family history and local history in Moora, Western Australia
4, 1982, pp. 44–49

Cryle, Denis, Steve Mullins and Betty Cosgrove

Voices from the Mount: work cultures and social segregation in a Central Queensland mining town
15, 1993, pp. 11–21

Dargin, Peter

The real Matilda: women of the West
11, 1989, pp. 142–153

Davis, Fiona

Making the most of a myth; national identity and the plight of Victoria’s mountain cattlemen
29, 2007, pp. 50–55

Francis, Rosemary, and Patricia Grimshaw

“I had to work”: women and work at the Shepparton Preserving Co-operative, 1928–1960
24, 2002, pp. 65–71

Graham, Val

A tape recorder in Koorda, 1979
4, 1982, pp. 50–57

Hay, Pete

“They might as well cut my brain out”: the voice of the “third cohort” in Tasmania’s forests
32, 2010, pp. 43-47

Hellmers, Leonie

Map of the heart
18, 1996, pp. 52-59

Henderson, Rena

Following the Trail of ‘Happy Accidents’: the benefits of serendipity in oral history research
39, 2017, pp. 32-36

Holth, Tor

In the boots of the Bogong cattlemen
2, 1980, pp. 1-8

Hudson, Jenny

Skeletons in the rural cupboard: experiences in community recording
15, 1993, pp. 47-51

Seasonal adjustment: the dilemma of divorce from the land
21, 1999, pp. 43-49

Janizewski, Leonard, and Effy Alexakis

Telling tales of Australia’s country Greek cafés: a project insight
34, 2012, pp. 3-13

Jetson, Tim

Oral history and the Central Plateau
14, 1992, pp. 28-39

Johnston, Ross

The country move: oral history in Monto
4, 1982, pp. 39-43

Maroske, Sara

Wives, housewives and mothers?: Wimmera farm women in the 1930s
7, 1985, pp. 101-107

McGaw, Janet

Putting on a Play: Country Dramatic Societies 1945-1970
38, 2016, pp. 18-22

McKinnon, Malcolm

...History doesn’t stop now...
24, 2002, pp. 49-51

Ottaway, Esther

Roy, 1932
32, 2010, pp. 75-76

Rabbitt, Elaine

Indigenous Australian oral stories contribute to the Australian reconciliation process
35, 2013, pp. 23-29

Reece, Bob

How I became an oral historian without really knowing it
37, 2015, pp. 32-38

Regan, Madeleine

Snapshots in the progress of an oral history project 2007–2011
33, 2011, pp. 9–14

Prinsen, Dierdre

Oral history and attachment to place in cultural heritage management: a case study of the shack community at Era, Royal National Park, NSW
35, 2013, pp. 77–85 [peer-reviewed]

Scott, Joanne, and Ross Laurie

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition
32, 2010, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Scully, Graham

The Kosciusko Huts Association research project
10, 1988, pp. 77–79

Scutt, Joanne and Ross Laurie

‘Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition’
32, 201, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Stagg, Helen

Combining oral history and the written word: an insight into the childhoods of the ‘great wandering class’
35, 2013, pp. 17–22

Snapshots of rural life: three different approaches, using oral history
36, 2014, pp. 31–36

Thomson, John

Recording in Shark Bay, Western Australia
2, 1980, pp. 24–29

[List of all topics](#)

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

(includes ENGINEERING)

Acaster, Ray

Sherlock Holmes and the Grim Reaper of Wallatina: Aboriginal oral history solves a scientific mystery
24, 2002, pp. 18–24

Allen, Nussy

A methodology for the study of Australian women scientists
12, 1990, pp. 68–75

A neglected heritage: the work of Australian women scientists
17, 1995, pp. 54–58

Blakers, Margaret, Duncan Smith and John Woinarski

Recording and preserving the heritage of old-style field naturalists
9, 1987, pp. 121–122

Block, Rosemary

Can the doers talk? Crossing borders and new technologies: the Institution of Engineers’ oral history project
19, 1997, pp. 66–72

Park, Margaret

Engineering in Canberra: an oral history project
27, 2005, pp. 71–72

Raxworthy, Richard

The Morsecodians – Australian postal telegraphists
21, 1999, pp. 38–42

Sydney Harbour Bridge builders: some untold stories
22, 2000, pp. 67–71

Ryan, John

Rethinking Botanical Nativism: Oral History, Plant-Based Cultural Heritage
and the Indigenous-Exotic Binary in Western Australia
38, 2016, pp. 12-17

[List of all topics](#)

SCHOOL, COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY *see* EDUCATION

SPORT AND LEISURE

(includes TOURISM)

Berzins, Baiba

New territory: tourism and the Northern Territory from the 1920s
19, 1997, pp. 78–81

Hale, Cate

Your ordinary bunch of girls! Melville women's cricket club
22, 2000, pp. 98–101

Hindhaugh, Christina

Local history: oral recording – the Glenelg Regional Library
2, 1980, pp. 56–61

Roberts, Carol

From the ground up: exploring the use of oral history in tourism
36, 2014, pp. 23–30

Scutt, Joanne and Ross Laurie

'Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition'
32, 201, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Stephen, Matthew

Darwin Oval: field of dreams, battleground for rights. Australian Rules Football in Darwin, 1916–1942
29, 2007, pp. 1–10

Stoddart, Brian

Oral history and popular culture
1, 1979, p. 73

Williams, Claire Louise

Approaching sport and leisure: some theoretical issues
9, 1987, pp. 10–16

Wishart, Valwyn

Out on a limb: young men and post-war travel from Australia
25, 2003 pp. 85–89

[List of all topics](#)

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Anderson, Sue

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2017 awarded to Dr Karen George
39, 2017, p. 63

Andreoni, Helen

Oral history: an inspired technique for exploring community relations
6, 1984, pp. 25–30

Andreoni, Helen, Janis Wilton, and Myra Catchpole

Immigrants in the bush
8, 1986, pp. 56–66

Block, Rosemary, Sue Pechey, Beth M. Robertson, Jill Cassidy and Ronda Jamieson

The OHAA in teaching mode
14, 1992, pp. 1–7

Carroll, Tim and Zaina Kadhim

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

Curkpatrick, Kathryn

Oral history, learning and links between school and community
8, 1986, pp. 31–39

Elliott, Michael

Approaches to using oral history techniques in Years 7, 9 and 12 at Scotch College, Melbourne
8, 1986, pp. 14–20

Everett, Les

Oral history: talking your texts
17, 1995, pp. 48–53

Gray, Sheilah

Oral history and an essay: a first year experiment
3, 1981, pp. 85–89

Howard, Jean

Venturing into oral history
8, 1986, pp. 104–115

James, Stephanie

A recipe for a school oral history project
8, 1986, pp. 115–118

Kadhim, Zaina and Tim Carroll

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]
40, 2018, pp. 26–27

Lacey, Roderic

Teaching oral history in a new nation: experiences and prospects
1, 1979, pp. 43–52

Lewis, Bob

Learning from oral history
8, 1986, pp. 6–13

Loh, Morag

Some experiences working with school children collecting oral records
3, 1981, pp. 78–84

Loughlin, Elizabeth

Gob stoppers, sherbet bombs and umbrellas
8, 1986, pp. 44–55

Mackinolty, Judy

A national approach to local history
4, 1982, pp. 31–33

Marshall, John

Teaching oral history: a guide
1, 1979, pp. 59–66

Oliver, Bobbie

The Midland Workshops history project as a teaching resource
26, 2004, pp. 30–36

Rabbitt, Elaine

Accredited training: enhancing the prominence of oral history in Australia
36, 2014, pp. 43–50

Ritter, Leonora

Introducing oral history to first year tertiary students
5, 1983, pp. 112–114

Roberts, Beryl

Oral history gathering at Runcorn State High School, Brisbane: bridging the generation gap
13, 1991, pp. 79–80

Scott, Joanne

Teaching oral history: a newcomer's perspective
21, 1999, pp. 66–70

Sloniec, Elizabeth

Women in a multicultural society: resource book for senior secondary students across the curriculum
8, 1986, pp. 67–74

Tulloch, Patricia

Old age through young eyes: a study of young boys' perceptions of aging
3, 1981, pp. 90–102

Wajsenberg, Jenny

HSC students write oral history
8, 1986, pp. 21–30

Waterhouse, R.J.

Oral history at Scoresby High School, Melbourne
8, 1986, pp. 40–43

Wessell, Adele

Conversations on the river: engaging students in community oral history projects
30, 2008, pp. 25–32

Wilson, Ruth

The Living Historians Program
18, 1996, pp. 27–28

Wilson, Ruth (cont'd)

Share and compare: ideas for teaching oral history
18, 1996, pp. 17–26

Wilton, Janis (Ed.)

Teaching oral history in Australian universities. Panel at 2009 OHAA Conference, Launceston, Tasmania
33, 2011, pp. 69–75

TOURISM *see* SPORT AND LEISURE

TRANSCRIPTION

[List of all topics](#)

Block, Rosemary

Voiceprint: from tape to page: keeping faith with the voice
17, 1995, pp. 65–73

Bowden, Tim

Let's not throw the baby out with the bathwater
27, 2005, pp. 63–67

Brehaut, Laureen

A terrible responsibility: editing the spoken word for print
21, 1999, pp. 27–31

Craig, Elizabeth

Courage under fire: remembering the 1994 bushfires in southern Sydney
29, 2007, pp. 44–49

Presenting oral history transcription in a dramatic documentary form
29, 2007, pp. 40–43

Friend, Robyn

Voices from the invisible
17, 1995, pp. 25–29

Godfrey, Barry and Jane Richardson

In deep water: the ethical use of transcribed oral material
23, 2001, pp. 74–79

Good, Francis

Voice, ear and text. Words and meaning
22, 2000, pp. 102–109

Hughes, Judy

Workshop report – oral history, digital technologies & innovation: from interview to archive
41, 2019, pp. 80–81

Jones, Rebecca

Blended voices: crafting a narrative from oral history interviews
26, 2004, pp. 44–51

Kolomitsev, Peter, and Silver Moon

Finding your inner audio geek
33, 2011, pp. 15–20

Neumark, Norie

Speaking for the public: issues in using oral history for publication
12, 1990, pp. 57–67

Read, Peter

What oral history can't tell us: the role of the CD-Rom
16, 1994, pp. 87–90

Robertson, Beth M.

Now there is no excuse!: the alternatives to transcription
8, 1986, pp. 75–81

Stanley, Maree

Queensland speaks: the case for digital listening
32, 2010, pp. 24–27

Wright, Elizabeth A.

Tales from the 'scripts'
27, 2005, pp. 56–62

[List of all topics](#)

UNEMPLOYMENT *see* WORK

URBAN LIFE *see* LOCAL COMMUNITIES

WAR

(See also IMMIGRATION *for the impact of wars on ethnic communities)*

Alves, Leslie

Living through the war: telling the story
17, 1995, pp. 98–104

Baldwin, Annabelle

"And what happened next?": emotions and sexual violence in Holocaust interviews
41, 2019, pp. 32–42 [peer-reviewed]

Blackburn, Kevin

The public forum with veterans and the wartime generation held at Singapore in 2005
28, 2006, pp. 34–38

Boyle, Stephanie

Journeys through space and time: interviewing the military
39, 2017, pp. 16–22

Bourke, Valerie

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin
36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

Braga, Stuart

Japanese comfort women and Egyptian mummies. Neville Howse goes to war, 1914
22, 2000, pp. 24–30

Britten, Jane, Joan Ruthven and Libby Watters

Reliving the memories: World War 1 remembered
39, 2017, pp. 37–42

Brooks, Mary

'My brain is playing up with me': reminiscing the home front: memory, story and fading scripts
35, 2013, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Carey, David Jr.

Forged in Totalitarian Terror, Fomenting Social Justice: Oral History and Memory in Latin America
38, 2016, pp. 1–5

Craig, Carolyn

War and art: choice, impact, transformation. Australian artists recall their experiences 1939–45
15, 1993, pp. 3–10

Dawson, Margaret

Busselton Oral History Group (Inc.): Anzac Centenary Project
37, 2015, pp. 20–25

de Matos, Christine

Un-forgetting the Allied Occupation of Japan: oral histories from Australian participants
21, 1999, pp. 32–37

Edwards, Peter

Oral history and official history
9, 1987, pp. 105–107

Erskine, Barbara

Loss and grief in oral history
18, 1996, pp. 1–6

Good, Francis

New insights or old news from the Northern Territory? War combat on Australian soil
15, 1993, pp. 29–37

Harper, Glyn

Penetrating the fog of war: the use of oral history in military research history
15, 1993, pp. 38–46

Heimans, Frank

Paradise Camp: Documenting the Holocaust
27, 2005, pp. 22–27

Hiddlestone, Janine

“A bunch of loose cannons”: Vietnam veterans search for a place in the legend
25, 2003, pp. 78–84

Jamieson, Mark

Call Sign 11 Alpha: A soldier’s perspective of combat in Vietnam
38, 2016, pp. 23–28

Klein, Amelia

Researching Sydney child survivors of the Holocaust: insights into a complex methodological process
24, 2002, pp. 83–90

Langfield, Michele

The fortunate few: Jewish refugee policy and women’s experiences in the 1930s
22, 2000, pp. 36–46

Capturing the intangible: Holocaust survivor testimonies held in the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne

28, 2006, pp. 7–13 [peer-reviewed]

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne

34, 2012, pp. 20–26

Loney, Hannah

'And I started to understand': moments of illumination within women's oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor
 36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

Lowenstein, Wendy

Don't cry Michele!
 20, 1998, pp. 41–43

Mann, Susan and June Edwards

Vietnam veterans oral history project
 31, 2009 pp. 52–56

Marsden, Susan

The twentieth century, as told by an Australian family
 22, 2000, pp. 5–15

McHugh, Siobhán

Minefields and miniskirts: the perils and pleasures in adapting oral history for the stage
 28, 2006, pp. 22–31

Monteath, Peter, Michele Langfield and Pam Maclean

Oral history at the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre
 28, 2006, pp. 14–16

Montgomery, Rosemary

"We didn't know we were part of history": adolescent girls, reading and the Second World War in Australia
 22, 2000, pp. 54–59

Morris, Ben

Permission to speak, sir – official history, whose reality?
 32, 2010, pp. 3-7

The diggers wish: set the record straight
 36, 2014, pp. 72–85 [peer-reviewed]

Muir, Kristy

Fossey's uniforms, the tooth fairy and disgruntled diggers
 23, 2001, pp. 67–73

Omaka, Arua Oko

'Our history is not disabled': memories and tears of disabled veterans of the Nigeria-Biafra war
 35, 2013, pp. 30–37

Pabian, Judith

Passaparola: the politics of resistance in rural Italy during World War II
 40, 2018, pp. 18–25

Raxworthy, Richard

The story of Ida Hyman – a life in Indonesia and Australia 1935–95
 23, 2001, pp. 30–35

Reed, Dr Liz

More than just background information
 21, 1999, pp. 50–55

Roberts Billett, Janet

The Yachtsmen scheme, 1940–1942
 26, 2004, pp. 71–73

Rockman, Pauline

Issues of interviewing people with painful childhood memories: child survivors of the Holocaust and the Stolen Children
24, 2002, pp. 91–94

Saunders, Kay

“Discovering” the subversive and the saboteur: the disjuncture between official records of internment policy and practice and the remembered experiences of internees in Australia in the Second World War
13, 1991, pp. 1–11

Schoepf, Christeen

Oral history and object biography as companion methodologies in researching the Cheer-Up Society of First World War South Australia
35, 2013, pp. 68–76 [peer-reviewed]

Sendziuk, Paul and Sophie Howe

Interrogating memories of salvation: ‘Stalin’s Poles’ in India and Africa, 1942–50
41, 2019, pp. 22–31 [peer-reviewed]

Teasdale, Jean

Women in captivity: Malaya 1942–45
3, 1981, pp. 39–53

Thomson, Alistair

A past you can live with: digger memories and the ANZAC legend
13, 1991, pp. 12–18

Tout-Smith, Deborah

Voices in *Love and Sorrow*
41, 2019, pp. 74–77

Volkova, Elena

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans’ cohort
37, 2015, pp. 15–19

Walton, Grant

Western Australian Vietnam veterans: the experience of return and the struggle for compensation
12, 1990, pp. 144–146

WELFARE *see* HEALTH AND WELFARE

[List of all topics](#)

WOMEN

(*See also* HEALTH AND WELFARE. *Most other categories include articles with WOMEN as a sub-heading.*)

Adams, Jillian

Cookbooks and oral histories: reassessing the 1950s housewife through the food that she cooked
36, 2014, pp. 9–15

Aitken, Mary

Women’s stories and the land struggle in Northeast Brazil
7, 1985, pp. 92–100

Allen, Nussy

A methodology for the study of Australian women scientists
12, 1990, pp. 68–75

Allen, Nesity (cont'd)

A neglected heritage: the work of Australian women scientists
17, 1995, pp. 54–58

Anderson, Sue

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes
33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]

Andreoni, Helen

Italian women in rural Australia: the diversity of experience, language and narrative
16, 1994, pp. 19–31

Aroney, Eurydice

“You should be ashamed”: abortion stories on the radio
30, 2008, pp. 8–15 [peer-reviewed]

Baird, Barbara

Conflict over the place of women’s bodies: oral history of illegal abortion in South Australia. Work in progress
13, 1991, pp. 71–78

Barclay, Jill

The Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia: the nurses’ story
20, 1998, pp. 52–58

Barton, Ruth

Household technology in Western Australia 1900–1950
7, 1985, pp. 108–129

Berzins, Baiba

Women of the North Coast: using oral history collections for research
16, 1994, pp. 91–99

Boileau, Joanna

Remembering Wing Yuen Lee: surprises, silences and subtexts in oral testimony
31, 2009, pp. 1–6

Castle, Josie

Practising paternalism: female factory workers at Courtaulds, 1919–1939
10, 1998, pp. 39–49

Clayden, Judy

Quiet voices of strong-minded women: the use of oral history in the development of a case study of library paraprofessionals in Australia
26, 2004, pp. 52–56

Comino-Cerny, Zephie

Annie Praed, Dentist: twentieth century femininity and professionalism
23, 2001, pp. 59–66

Covell, Diana

History making participants beware! The Wollongong Jobs for Women campaign
24, 2002, pp. 72–75

Dargin, Peter

The real Matilda: women of the West
11, 1989, pp. 142–153

Francis, Miranda

“Somewhere between the toast and the marmalade”: analysing an intuitive approach to memory sources
33, 2011, pp. 45–53 [peer-reviewed]

Francis, Miranda (cont'd)

'Only the ends of your hair don't hurt': mothering and memories of touch
39, 2017, pp. 55–62 [peer-reviewed]

Francis, Rosemary, and Patricia Grimshaw

"I had to work": women and work at the Shepparton Preserving Co-operative, 1928–1960
24, 2002, pp. 65–71

Gistitin, Carol

Kanaka women servants
15, 1993, pp. 22–28

Gluck, Sherna Berger

Remembering and re-visioning: lessons from feminist oral history in the United States
16, 1994, pp. 75–83

Hale, Cate

Your ordinary bunch of girls! Melville women's cricket club
22, 2000, pp. 98–101

Hamilton Barwick, Carole

A ballot cast for Orestes: women's stories of migration from post-war Britain
23, 2001, pp. 47–53

Holmes, Katie

Living in a man's world: an oral history of women in the Metropolitan Fire Brigade
7, 1985, pp. 130–133

Hughes, Karen

My grandmother on the other side of the lake. Notions of absence and presence in the cultural interface, a work in progress
22, 2000, pp. 60–66

Hunt, Lynne

The Claremont women's oral history project
12, 1990, pp. 149–151

Irving, Baiba

Oral evidence, women and ethnic minorities: with some archival considerations
1, 1979, pp. 22–27

Langfield, Michele

The fortunate few: Jewish refugee policy and women's experiences in the 1930s
22, 2000, pp. 36–46

Gender equity yet? Migrant and refugee women speak out
23, 2001, pp. 16–23

Loh, Morag

"You're my diamond, Mum!": some thoughts on women married to immigrants from China in Victoria from the 1850s to the 1920s
6, 1984, pp. 3–10

Loney, Hannah

'And I started to understand': moments of illumination within women's oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]

Lovell, Judy

Mrs Wallace's painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

Maroske, Sara

Wives, housewives and mothers?: Wimmera farm women in the 1930s
7, 1985, pp. 101–107

McHugh, Siobhán

Minefields and miniskirts: the perils and pleasures in adapting oral history for the stage
28, 2006, pp. 22–31

Misson, Anne

Mentioning the unmentionable: the use of oral sources in investigating women's experience of childbirth 1930–1960
7, 1985, pp. 134–140

Molnar, Helen

Women's oral history on radio: a creative way to recover our past
12, 1990, pp. 47–56

Montgomery, Rosemary

"We didn't know we were part of history": adolescent girls, reading and the Second World War in Australia
22, 2000, pp. 54–59

Mukherjee, Karobi

Recording the unspoken: Asian Indian women in Australia
14, 1992, pp. 51–56

Mukherjee, Karobi, Margaret Allen and Daniella Kautsky

Lives of older women of non-English speaking background and their adoption and contribution to life in South Australia
10, 1988, pp. 92–95

Murchie, Allison

Working women's stories
15, 1993, pp. 115–116

Murchie, Allison

Working women's stories
15, 1993, pp. 115–116

Newton, Janice

Working and playing in oral history
23, 2001, pp. 54–58

Pascoe, Carla

Silence and the history of menstruation
29, 2007, pp. 28–33

Perry, Katharine Elise

Tales full of music and strong and resourceful women – one woman's memories of a childhood spent in rural Queensland during the Depression
27, 2005, pp. 1–7

Quirk, Christin

"The other thing was ...": the reciprocal interview relationship and the impact of "unconnected" traumatic memories
34, 2012, pp.47–53 [peer-reviewed]

Rabbitt, Elaine

"Broome Exchange on the line": the "Hello Girls" tell it all
30, 2008, pp. 50–55

Raxworthy, Richard

The story of Ida Hyman – a life in Indonesia and Australia 1935–95
23, 2001, pp. 30–35

Ritter, Leonora

Toilet training in post-war Australia
8, 1986, pp. 88–94

Robertson, Beth M.

Oral traditions and new technologies: an oral history of childbirth experiences in South Australia from 1900–1940
14, 1992, pp. 57–68

Schoepf, Christeen

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman's contribution to Australia's immigration experience
33, 2011, pp. 21–26

Selby, Wendy

Listening to women: oral evidence and feminist history-writing
12, 1990, pp. 93–102

Baby clinics, infant mortality and mothers: another side of the story
15, 1993, pp. 64–73

Sloniec, Elizabeth

Women in a multicultural society: resource book for senior secondary students across the curriculum
8, 1986, pp. 67–74

Swain, Shurlee

Breaking the barriers: an oral history of the treatment of single mothers and their children
12, 1990, pp. 103–109

Sweet, David

Vida – a pastor's wife
37, 2015, pp. 26–31

Tamura, Keiko

How to become an ordinary Australian: Japanese war brides' reflections on their migrant experience
24, 2002, pp. 60–64

Teasdale, Jean

Women in captivity: Malaya 1942–45
3, 1981, pp. 39–53

Trotman, Janina, and Lynne Hunt

Whose story is this? *Claremont Cameos* and the dilemmas of working within a feminist framework
25, 2003, pp. 37–43

Twigg, Karne

"Just housewives and mothers": perspectives on women and welfare
12, 1990, pp. 110–114

Veenstra, Alan

A life to give: a home to go to – E. Constance Cory, mental hospital nurse
22, 2000, pp. 31–35

Wilton, Janis

'The walls speak, don't they?' Heritage places and contested memories: a case study
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

WORK

(This category includes articles about paid and unpaid work, unemployment, the 1930s Depression, and the labour movement and labour history.)

[List of all topics](#)

Adams, Jillian

Cookbooks and oral histories: reassessing the 1950s housewife through the food that she cooked
36, 2014, pp. 9–15

Allen, Nussy

A methodology for the study of Australian women scientists
12, 1990, pp. 68–75

A neglected heritage: the work of Australian women scientists
17, 1995, pp. 54–58

Bailey, Matthew & Robert Crawford

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

Barton, Ruth

Household technology in Western Australia 1900–1950
7, 1985, pp. 108–129

Block, Rosemary

“Everybody had a cousin at Colgates”: the community of the Colgate-Palmolive factory, Balmain, Sydney
18, 1996, pp. 69–78

Borschmann, Gregg

The People’s Forest: a bad dream for the bushmen
21, 1999, pp. 5–18

Bunbury, Bill

It’s not the money – it’s the land: outcomes of the 1965 Equal Wages case
24, 2002, pp. 25–28

Castle, Josie

Practising paternalism: female factory workers at Courtaulds, 1919–1939
10, 1998, pp. 39–49

Clayden, Judy

Quiet voices of strong-minded women: the use of oral history in the development of a case study of library paraprofessionals in Australia
26, 2004, pp. 52–56

Comino-Cerny, Zephie

Annie Praed, Dentist: twentieth century femininity and professionalism
23, 2001, pp. 59–66

Covell, Diana

History making participants beware! The Wollongong Jobs for Women campaign
24, 2002, pp. 72–75

Curlewis, Richard

Voices from the nurses’ strike, Melbourne 1986
10, 1988, pp. 50–67
The Victorian nurses’ strike 1986
11, 1989, pp. 81–86

Curlewis, Richard (cont'd)

The 1986 nurses' strike
13, 1991, pp. 30–31

Crawford, Robert with Matthew Bailey

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

Eid, Christine

TRANSIT: a story inspired by Melbourne's taxi entrepreneurs from Hadchit, North Lebanon
29, 2007, pp. 34–39

Favaro, Paola

The architect and others: oral history and understanding the evolution of architectural ideas and practices
29, 2007, pp. 21–27

Fitzpatrick, Jim

Unemployed school leavers in Perth: a "contemporary" oral history project
8, 1986, pp. 101–103

Francis, Rosemary, and Patricia Grimshaw

"I had to work": women and work at the Shepparton Preserving Co-operative, 1928–1960
24, 2002, pp. 65–71

Gistitin, Carol

Kanaka women servants
15, 1993, pp. 22–28

Holmes, Katie

Living in a man's world: an oral history of women in the Metropolitan Fire Brigade
7, 1985, pp. 130–133

Howroyd, Margaret

"Here is home, now"
6, 1984, pp. 57–60

Kinsey, Fiona

Giving voice to the photographic manufacturing industry: oral history in the Kodak Heritage Collection at Museums Victoria
41, 2019, pp. 82–83

Krátká, Lenka

Traveling for business behind the Iron Curtain (Czechoslovak business, seafarers, and aircraft crews in the 1970s and 1980s)
39, 2017, pp. 9–15

Lance, Kay Chee

The cultural context of unemployment: an oral record
9, 1987, pp. 64–67

Lane, James

Steelworkers' tales: land of the millrats revisited
13, 1991, pp. 105–109

Lowenstein, Wendy

Not one thing voluntary: Melbourne waterside workers
2, 1980, pp. 17–23

Lowenstein, Wendy (cont'd)

Don't cry Michele!
20, 1998, pp. 41–43

Mallory, Greg

The social responsibility of labour: the cases of the Waterside Workers Federation and the NSW Builders Labourers Federation
14, 1992, pp. 44–50

Maroske, Sara

Wives, housewives and mothers?: Wimmera farm women in the 1930s
7, 1985, pp. 101–107

Mitchell, Glenn

Industrial pollution at Port Kembla, 1945–1974: observations and reflections of Port Kembla residents
3, 1981, pp. 69–77

Murchie, Allison

Working women's stories
15, 1993, pp. 115–116

Newton, Janice

Working and playing in oral history
23, 2001, pp. 54–58

O'Brien, Katie

Listening: Studs Terkel and the popularisation of oral history. A tribute
31, 2009, pp. 57–61

Oliver, Bobbie

The Midland Workshops history project as a teaching resource
26, 2004, pp. 30–36

The Wundowie History Project

38, 2016, pp. 6–11

Passerini, Luisa

Forms of cultural resistance
12, 1990, pp. 20–24

Patmore, Greg

Reflections on oral history: its uses in studying the conflict between the Australian Railways Union and the National Union of Railwaymen
10, 1988, pp. 3–8

Perkins, Roberta

Talking deviance history: Sydney sex workers of the past
15, 1993, pp. 60–63

Rabbitt, Elaine

"Broome Exchange on the line": the "Hello Girls" tell it all
30, 2008, pp. 50–55

Raxworthy, Richard

The Morsecodians – Australian postal telegraphists
21, 1999, pp. 38–42

Raxworthy, Richard (cont'd)

Sydney Harbour Bridge builders: some untold stories
22, 2000, pp. 67–71

Riedlinger, Peter

The Red North recalled: radical perspectives on working class life in North Queensland
13, 1991, pp. 114–119

Scott, Joanne, and Ross Laurie

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition
32, 2010, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Scutt, Joanne and Ross Laurie

'Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition'
32, 2011, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

Sendziuk, Paul

Social histories of Holden in Australia
41, 2019, pp. 78–79

Sheridan, Tom

Oral history and industrial relations
6, 1984, pp. 81–83

Shields, John

The labour process and the labouring young in industrial Sydney, 1900–1930: the value of oral methods
10, 1988, pp. 9–21

Stein, Jesse Adams

'That was a posed photo': reflections on the process of combining oral histories with institutional photographs
35, 2013, pp. 49–57 [peer-reviewed]

Taksa, Lucy

The 1917 strike: a case study in working class community networks
10, 1988, pp. 22–38

Oral history and collective memory: labour rituals and working class memory
16, 1994, pp. 46–52

Veenstra, Alan

A life to give: a home to go to – E. Constance Cory, mental hospital nurse
22, 2000, pp. 31–35

White, Joan, and Sheryl Brennan

Academic angels: the use of oral histories in contemporary nursing education
18, 1996, pp. 13–16

Wilton, Janis

The walls speak, don't they? Heritage places and contested memories: a case study
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

WRITERS

Chetcuti, Joseph

Maltese-Australian poets and the cultural freeze: some observations
7, 1985, pp. 62–67

Marsden, Susan

“Double vision”: recording the oral histories of historians

34, 2012, pp. 32–38

Stagg, Helen

Snapshots of rural life: three different approaches, using oral history

36, 2014, pp. 31–36

van Luyn, Ariella

Fictionalising oral history: analysis, voice and identity

32, 2010, pp. 68-74 [peer-reviewed]

Jogging alongside or bumping off? Fiction and oral history in dialogue

34, 2012, pp. 62–70 [peer-reviewed]

[List of all topics](#)

* * * * *

INDEX TO ARTICLES & REPORTS, BY AUTHOR

[A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#)
[N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#) [Unattributed](#)

[Contents page](#)

A

Abrahams-Sprod, Michael

“But the Jews have to go out!”: the school experience of Jewish pupils in Nazi Magdeburg
26, 2004, pp. 64–70

CHILDHOOD

EDUCATION

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Acaster, Ray

Sherlock Holmes and the Grim Reaper of Wallatina: Aboriginal oral history solves a scientific mystery
24, 2002, pp. 18–24

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Adams, Jill

Conference report Melbourne October 2011: Communities of Memory
34, 2012, p. 75

CONFERENCE REPORTS

The Hazel de Berg Award, 2011, for Excellence in Oral History: Frank Heimans
34, 2012, p. 87

BIOGRAPHY

Cookbooks and oral histories: reassessing the 1950s housewife through the food that she cooked
36, 2014, pp. 9–15

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

MEMORY

WOMEN

WORK

Aitken, Mary

Women’s stories and the land struggle in Northeast Brazil
7, 1985, pp. 92–100

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

WOMEN

Allen, Nussy

A methodology for the study of Australian women scientists
12, 1990, pp. 68–75

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

WOMEN

WORK

A neglected heritage: the work of Australian women scientists
17, 1995, pp. 54–58

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

WOMEN

WORK

Alves, Leslie

“Don’t record this...”: private and public sensitivities
16, 1994, pp. 84–86

ETHICS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Alves, Leslie (cont'd)

Living through the war: telling the story
17, 1995, pp. 98–104
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
WAR

Life memberships: Wendy Lowenstein
22, 2000, p. 137
BIOGRAPHY

Celebrating Federation with community oral history projects
23, 2001, p. 46
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Suburban voices of multicultural Manningham
26, 2004, pp. 37–43
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
PUBLICATION

Vale: Wendy Lowenstein, 1927–2006
29, 2007, p. 93
BIOGRAPHY

Anderson, Marie-Louise

Travelling to unknown places: oral history and art
31, 2009, pp. 7–13
ART AND ARTISTS
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Anderson, Sue

Oral history and autobiography: some observations recording the life story of Dr Doreen Kartinyeri
25, 2003, pp. 23–27
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
BIOGRAPHY
METHOD

Putting black words on white paper: collaborative life writing – some processes
33, 2011, pp. 37–44 [peer-reviewed]
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
BIOGRAPHY
METHOD
PUBLICATION
WOMEN

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2015 awarded to Jill Cassidy
37, 2015, p. 83
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
BIOGRAPHY

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History 2017 awarded to Dr Karen George
39, 2017, p. 63
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
BIOGRAPHY
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Anderson, Sue and Cate Pattison

XIXth International Oral History Association Conference, Bengaluru, India
38, 2016, pp. 58–59
CONFERENCE REPORTS

Anderson, Sue, Agnes Rigney and Richard Hunter

Mission life unearthed: an Aboriginal perspective on Swan Reach
19, 1997, pp. 45–48
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
METHOD

Andreoni, Helen

Chi parla? Chi ascolta? Italian pioneers in the Kimberley
19, 1997, pp. 20–26
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD

Oral history: an inspired technique for exploring community relations

6, 1984, pp. 25–30
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Italian women in rural Australia: the diversity of experience, language and narrative

16, 1994, pp. 19–31
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
WOMEN

Riding and swimming through the curriculum

25, 2003, pp. 50–52
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
EDUCATION
METHOD

Andreoni, Helen, Janis Wilton, and Myra Catchpole

Immigrants in the bush
8, 1986, pp. 56–66
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Ankeny, Rachel A. and Karen Agutter

Hostel stories: towards a richer narrative of the lived experience of migrants
41, 2019, pp. 84–85
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Armstrong, Helen

Mapping migrant memories: crossing cultural borders
19, 1997, pp. 59–65
HERITAGE SURVEYS
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD

Arnfield, Ben

Beyond board minutes and annual reports: the oral history collection of the Australian Credit Union archives
36, 2014, pp. 3–8
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
METHOD

Aroney, Eurydice

You should be ashamed: abortion stories on the radio
30, 2008, pp. 8–15 [peer-reviewed]

HEALTH AND WELFARE
PUBLICATION
WOMEN

Astbrink, Gunela

The Australian Stockman's Hall of Fame and Outback Heritage Centre and oral history
11, 1989, pp. 136–141

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Atkinson-Phillips, Alison

Telling stories, bearing witness: public memorials and oral history
38, 2016, pp. 43–50 [peer-reviewed]

ABORIGINAL & TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
LOCAL COMMUNITIES

[Top: index by author](#)

B

Baird, Barbara

Conflict over the place of women's bodies: oral history of illegal abortion in South Australia. Work in progress
13, 1991, pp. 71–78

HEALTH AND WELFARE
POLITICS
WOMEN

Bailey, Matthew and Robert Crawford

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS & COMMERCE
WORK

Baker, Gwenda, and Joanne Garngekulpuy

For the children: memories, stories and well-being in an Indigenous community
34, 2012, pp. 14–19

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
METHOD
RURAL LIFE

Baker, Richard

Yanyuwa contact history: the value of oral sources
11, 1989, pp. 30–41

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Baldwin, Annabelle

"And what happened next?": emotions and sexual violence in Holocaust interviews
41, 2019, pp. 32–42 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY
METHOD & THEORY
WAR

Baldwin, B.S.

The Public Library of South Australia's oral history project, 1903–1908
2, 1980, pp. 45–52

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Banki, Peter

Copyright and oral historians
2, 1980, pp. 42–43
COPYRIGHT

Barclay, Jill

The Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia: the nurses story
20, 1998, pp. 52–58
HEALTH AND WELFARE
WOMEN

Barker, Victoria

The word of oral history, spoken and written
13, 1991, pp. 61–66
METHOD

Barnes, Audrey

Canterbury & District Historical Society's oral history project
4, 1982, pp. 104–105
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Barnes, J. A.

Privacy and publicity: a balance of interests
16, 1994, pp. 70–74
ETHICS

Barrkman, Jennifer

Seeing more clearly: an investigation into engaging a reluctant family member in an oral history interview
27, 2005, pp. 17–21
ETHICS

Barton, Ruth

Household technology in Western Australia 1900–1950
7, 1985, pp. 108–129
WOMEN
WORK

Without welfare: family illness and death 1900–1942
12, 1990, pp. 115–131
HEALTH AND WELFARE

Bass, Marcia

Scandinavians on the Sydney waterfront
6, 1984, pp. 41–44
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Scandinavians on the Australian waterfront
13, 1991, pp. 110–113
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Bate, Weston

Oral history and local history
1, 1979, pp. 74–75
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Bathgate, Jane and Joanna Barrkman

Mapping memories and talking banners in Pine Creek: a community cultural development project incorporating oral history and banner making

20, 1998, pp. 44–51

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Bee, Dianne

Researching my family history

4, 1982, p. 103

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Behrendt, Paul

The importance of oral history to Aboriginal society

16, 1994, pp. 2–5

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Berzins, Baiba

Women of the North Coast: using oral history collections for research

16, 1994, pp. 91–99

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

WOMEN

New territory: tourism and the Northern Territory from the 1920s

19, 1997, pp. 78–81

SPORT AND LEISURE

Bhebhe, Sindiso

Description of the Oral History Programme at the National Archives of Zimbabwe

37, 2015, pp. 49–55

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

METHOD AND THEORY

Binns, Vivienne

“Mothers memories, others memories”: a project combining creative expression, memorabilia and oral history

3, 1981, pp. 54–61

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

ETHICS

Black, David

The Parliament of Western Australia: its history written and oral

12, 1990, pp. 25–37

METHOD

POLITICS

Blackburn, Kevin

The public forum with veterans and the wartime generation held at Singapore in 2005

28, 2006, pp. 34–38

CONFERENCE REPORTS

WAR

Ex-political detainee forum at Singapore in 2006

29, 2007, pp. 56–59

REMINISCENCE WORK

POLITICS

Blacklock, Fabri

The diversity of Indigenous Oral History
32, 2010, pp. 20-23

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
METHOD

Blakers, Margaret, Duncan Smith and John Woinarski

Recording and preserving the heritage of old-style field naturalists
9, 1987, pp. 121-122

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Block, Rosemary

Lending an ear: the consultancy role of the Oral History Program at the State Library of New South Wales
13, 1991, pp. 11-14

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

“In the beginning...” Oral history collecting at the State Library of New South Wales

13, 1991, pp. 67-70

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Voiceprint: from tape to page: keeping faith with the voice

17, 1995, pp. 65-73

TRANSCRIPTION

“Everybody had a cousin at Colgate’s”: the community of the Colgate-Palmolive factory, Balmain, Sydney

18, 1996, pp. 69-78

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
WORK

Can the doers talk? Crossing borders and new technologies: the Institution of Engineers oral history project

19, 1997, pp. 66-72

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

The history of those who know ... the tale and the telling. The beginning of the twentieth century through the memories of those who were young when the century was young. The NSW Bicentennial Oral History Project

21, 1999, pp. 75-81

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Margaret Reid [life member]

20, 1998, p. 81

BIOGRAPHY
MARITIME LIFE

Life memberships: Louise Douglas

22, 2000, pp. 137-138

BIOGRAPHY

The Fox and the Hedgehog in the Ethnic Affairs Commission of New South Wales Oral History Project

23, 2001, pp. 8-15

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
POLITICS

Honorary life members: Ros Bowden, Tim Bowden

24, 2002, pp. 105-106

BIOGRAPHY

Block, Rosemary (cont'd)

Boxing the compass: on first navigating the Sydney Maritime Museum Oral History Project, State Library of New South Wales

25, 2003, pp. 63–71

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

MARITIME LIFE

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Life members: Richard Raxworthy

26, 2004, pp. 76–77

BIOGRAPHY

Life members: Judy Wing

26, 2004, p. 77

BIOGRAPHY

Richard Raxworthy, independent oral historian, and his oral history collection in the Mitchell Library, State Library of New South Wales

29, 2007, pp. 64–73

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

BIOGRAPHY

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History; [2006: Beth M. Robertson; 2007: Michael Clarke]

30, 2008, pp. 88–89

BIOGRAPHY

Corporate Australia: histories in sound in the oral history collection in the State Library of New South Wales

31, 2009, pp. 21–29

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Obituary: Jenny Hudson (1933–2010)

32, 2010, p. 89

BIOGRAPHY

Block, Rosemary, Peter Lalor and John Lee

Vale: Richard Edwin Raxworthy, 1932–2003

26, 2004, pp. 96–97

BIOGRAPHY

Block, Rosemary, Sue Pechey, Beth M. Robertson, Jill Cassidy and Ronda Jamieson

The OHAA in teaching mode

14, 1992, pp. 1–7

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Block, Rosemary (with assistance from the state branches)

Life members: Rosemary Block, 30, 2008, p. 82

Life members: Lesley Jenkins, 30, 2008, p. 83

Life members: Sue Pechey, 30, 2008, p. 84

Life members: Francis Good, 30, 2008, pp. 84–85

Life members: Pat Grimoldby, 30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: Margaret Hamilton, 30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: Marolyn Hamilton, 30, 2008, p. 85

Life members: complete list of honorary life members to date, 30, 2008, pp. 86–87

BIOGRAPHY

Blond, Margaret

Researching my family history

4, 1982, pp. 15–18

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Boeck, George

Documenting Australia's hidden heritage

13, 1991, pp. 27–29

HERITAGE SURVEYS

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Boileau, Joanna

Remembering Wing Yuen Lee: surprises, silences and subtexts in oral testimony

31, 2009, pp. 1–6

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

MEMORY

WOMEN

Bolitho, Annie, and Mary Hutchison

Unfolding: working with reminiscence through writing and story

17, 1995, pp. 30–35

COMMUNITY ARTS

REMINISCENCE WORK

Bolton, Geoffrey

Response (III) [to Patrick O'Farrell's Oral history: facts and fiction]

5, 1983, pp. 13–14

METHOD

Retrospect and prospect

3, 1981, pp. 5–7

METHOD

Borg, Mikalea

Little known South Australian History: uncovering the truth behind the nuclear weapons project at Maralinga

39, 2017, pp. 23–31

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

EDUCATION

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Bornat, Joanna

Reminiscence and older people

11, 1989, pp. 1–17

REMINISCENCE WORK

Borschmann, Gregg

The Peoples Forest: a bad dream for the bushmen

21, 1999, pp. 5–18

POLITICS

RURAL LIFE

WORK

Bourke, Valerie

Re-remembering the Bombing of Darwin

36, 2014, pp. 51–60 [peer-reviewed]

DISASTERS

ETHICS

MEMORY

METHOD

WAR

Bowden, Tim

Let's not throw the baby out with the bathwater
27, 2005, pp. 63–67

PUBLICATION
TRANSCRIPTION

Boyle, Stephanie

Journeys through space and time: interviewing the military
39, 2017, pp. 16–22

METHOD AND THEORY
WAR

Braga, Stuart

Japanese comfort women and Egyptian mummies. Neville Howse goes to war, 1914
22, 2000, pp. 24–30

BIOGRAPHY
HEALTH AND WELFARE
WAR

Brehaut, Lauren

A terrible responsibility: editing the spoken word for print
21, 1999, pp. 27–31

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
PUBLICATION
TRANSCRIPTION

Bresson, Marie

Tjapukai cultural renewal in the Kuranda region of Queensland
29, 2007, pp. 17–20

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Brewster, Karen, and Bob Jansen

Taking oral history to the next level
30, 2008, pp. 64–69

PUBLICATION

Brice, Ian

An oral history of schooling project
2, 1980, p. 84

EDUCATION

Brien, Donna Lee and Jill Adams

Oral history as a key methodology in higher degree research and writing: issues and possibilities
36, 2014, pp. 37–42

EDUCATION
ETHICS
METHOD
PUBLICATION

Britten, Jane, Joan Ruthven and Libby Watters

Reliving the memories: World War 1 remembered
39, 2017, pp. 37–42

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
METHOD AND THEORY
WAR

Broad, Jean

Oral history, family history and local history in Moora, Western Australia
4, 1982, pp. 44–49

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
RURAL LIFE

Brock, Peggy

A history of the Adnyamathanha of the North Flinders Ranges: methodological considerations
7, 1985, pp. 68–77

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
METHOD

Brookes, Barbara

Combining documentary and oral sources: the Peckham Health Centre, London, 1926–1950
7, 1985, pp. 33–45

HEALTH AND WELFARE
METHOD

Brooks, Mary

“My brain is playing up with me”: reminiscing the home front: memory, story and fading scripts
35, 2013, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY
METHOD
WAR

Brown, Paul

“Aftershocks”: verbatim theatre about the 1989 Newcastle earthquake – a work in progress
13, 1991, pp. 49–55

DISASTERS
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
PERFORMING ARTS

Bunbury, Bill

Making “A bad blue”: an ABC radio documentary broadcast on ABC Radio National, 20 April 1986
8, 1986, pp. 95–98

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
PUBLICATION

John Thomson: man of the trees. A tribute to a great Australian

16, 1994, p. 118

BIOGRAPHY

It’s not the money – it’s the land: outcomes of the 1965 Equal Wages case

24, 2002, pp. 25–28

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
POLITICS
WORK

Turning the map upside down

26, 2004, pp. 10–16

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
MARITIME LIFE
PUBLICATION

VoicePrints

31, 2009, pp. 41–43

PUBLICATION

Burge, Roslyn

Shoroc on a shoestring: the Depression and the 1930s in Sydney's northern beaches
24, 2002, pp. 40–45

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Burgis, Peter

Sound political documentation
2, 1980, 38–41

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

By-Tio-Fane, Madeline

Report on Mauritius
1, 1979, p. 88

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

[Top: index by author](#)

C

Cable, Ken

University of Sydney History Research Unit
3, 1981, pp. 62–68

EDUCATION

Campbell, Heather

Some of what's going on in the West in 1993
15, 1993, p. 118

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Ronda Jamieson: life member

18, 1996, p. 103

BIOGRAPHY

Campbell, Heather, and Lorraine Stevens

"Seth makes learning fun": the Fremantle City Library/Lance Holt School Oral History Project
34, 2012, pp.39–46

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

CHILDHOOD

EDUCATION

Campbell, Liam

Walking a different road: recording oral history with Darby Jampijinpa Ross
26, 2004, pp. 1–9

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

METHOD

Caplan, Sophie

Oral history as history of the powerless, the weak, the victim
7, 1985, pp. 46–50

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

METHOD

Carey, David Jr.

Forged in Totalitarian Terror, Fomenting Social Justice: Oral History and Memory in Latin America
38, 2016, pp. 1–5

MEMORY

POLITICS

WAR

Carroll, Tim

The Bankstown Oral History Project: a multicultural perspective
25, 2003, pp. 53–55
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Carroll, Tim and Zaina Kadhim

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]
40, 2018, pp. 26–27
EDUCATION
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES
METHOD AND THEORY
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Cassidy, Jill

Walking the tightrope: community oral history,
8, 1996, pp. 63–68
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
METHOD
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Migration memories on multi-media at a museum
25, 2003, pp. 90–95
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES
PUBLICATION

Castle, Josie

Practising paternalism: female factory workers at Courtauld's, 1919–1939
10, 1998, pp. 39–49
WOMEN
WORK

Chamberlain, Leigh

Toowong: snapshots in time
27, 2005, p. 72
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
PUBLICATION

Chetcuti, Joseph

Maltese-Australian poets and the cultural freeze: some observations
7, 1985, pp. 62–67
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
WRITERS

Choo, Christine

On the edge and in between: the experience of an Asian-Australian historian
20, 1998, pp. 34–40
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD
POLITICS

Clark, Jennifer

“The wearer knows where the shoe pinches”: the closure of the Bath Street Uniting Church
15, 1993, pp. 101–110
RELIGION

Clark, Linda and Elspeth Wishart

The frozen face: using oral histories in museum exhibitions
18, 1996, pp. 60–62

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Clayden, Judy

Quiet voices of strong-minded women: the use of oral history in the development of a case study of library paraprofessionals in Australia

26, 2004, pp. 52–56

WOMEN

WORK

Comino-Cerny, Zephie

Annie Praed, Dentist: twentieth century femininity and professionalism

23, 2001, pp. 59–66

BIOGRAPHY

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WOMEN

WORK

Cooper, Abby

Desperately seeking “Ivan”: interpreting and explaining the interview experience, its challenges and the memories and narratives of interviewees

28, 2006, pp. 39–44

MEMORY

Cordes, Sharee M A,

My experiments with oral history on the iPad

37, 2015, pp. 3–6

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Coté, Joost, and Loes Westerbeek

Border signs: language and identity and Indische Mensen in Australia

19, 1997, pp. 52–58

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Covell, Diana

History making participants beware! The Wollongong Jobs for Women campaign

24, 2002, pp. 72–75

LAW

METHOD

WOMEN

WORK

Cowden, Vicki

Historiography and oral history: a plea for reconciliation

5, 1983, pp. 35–40

METHOD

Cox, Peter

Rock n roll 'n' memory: Lou Casch remembers Johnny O'Keefe

16, 1994, pp. 57–66

PERFORMING ARTS

Craig, Carolyn

War and art: choice, impact, transformation. Australian artists recall their experiences 1939–45

15, 1993, pp. 3–10

ART AND ARTISTS

WAR

Craig, Elizabeth

Courage under fire: remembering the 1994 bushfires in southern Sydney
29, 2007, pp. 44–49

DISASTERS
TRANSCRIPTION

Presenting oral history transcription in a dramatic documentary form
29, 2007, pp. 40–43

DISASTERS
PUBLICATION
TRANSCRIPTION

Crawford, Robert with Matthew Bailey

Shop Talk: Revisiting Business History and Oral History
38, 2016, pp. 29–35 [peer-reviewed]

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS & COMMERCE
WORK

Cribb, Joyce

Maintaining identity thorough reminiscence
17, 1995, pp. 36–39

REMINISCENCE WORK

Cryle, Denis, and Betty Cosgrove

What conflict? Oral perspectives on the University College of Central Queensland history
13, 1991, pp. 81–86

EDUCATION

Cryle, Denis, Steve Mullins and Betty Cosgrove

Voices from the Mount: work cultures and social segregation in a Central Queensland mining town
15, 1993, pp. 11–21

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
RURAL LIFE

Curby, Pauline, and Virginia Macleod

Good riddance: local government and waste management
26, 2004, pp. 74–75

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
PUBLICATION

Curkpatrick, Kathryn

Oral history, learning and links between school and community
8, 1986, pp. 31–39

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Curlewis, Richard

Voices from the nurses strike, Melbourne 1986
10, 1988, pp. 50–67

HEALTH AND WELFARE
WORK

The Victorian nurses' strike 1986

11, 1989, pp. 81–86

HEALTH AND WELFARE
WORK

The 1986 nurses' strike

13, 1991, pp. 30–31

HEALTH AND WELFARE
WORK

Cutcher, Alexandra

A small voice in the making of a nation: autobiography and the self-portrait

23, 2001, pp. 85–89

BIOGRAPHY

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

METHOD

[Top: index by author](#)

D

Dargin, Peter

The real Matilda: women of the West

11, 1989, pp. 142–153

PUBLICATION

RURAL LIFE

WOMEN

Davey, Gwenda

Politics and technology: friends or enemies of the story?

30, 2008, pp. 1–7

CHILDHOOD

FOLKLORE

POLITICS

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Davies, Hilary

Boyhood memories of person and place

35, 2013, pp. 38–43

ART AND ARTISTS

BIOGRAPHY

CHILDHOOD

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Davis, Fiona

Making the most of a myth: national identity and the plight of Victorias mountain cattlemen

29, 2007, pp. 50–55

PERFORMING ARTS

RURAL LIFE

Dawson, Margaret

Busselton Oral History Group (Inc.): Anzac Centenary Project

37, 2015, pp. 20–25

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORY

PUBLICATION

Day, Alice T.

A review essay: the fortunate life of A. B. Facey – the life reviewing process and personal integration

4, 1982, pp. 62–68

BIOGRAPHY

METHOD

Delina, Portia

“Listening against the grain”: methodologies in uncovering emotions in oral history interviews
41, 2019, pp. 43–49 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD & THEORY

POLITICS

de Matos, Christine

Un-forgetting the Allied Occupation of Japan: oral histories from Australian participants
21, 1999, pp. 32–37

WAR

Dillon, Laurie

Oral history in the University of New South Wales Archives

5, 1983, pp. 111–112

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Dolan, David

Oral history and heritage work

25, 2003, pp. 1–5

HERITAGE SURVEYS

Donald, Mary

The collection talks

21, 1999, pp. 62–65

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Douglas, Louise

The Australia 1938 Oral History Project

6, 1984, pp. 88–89

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

Douglas, Louise, Lionel Gilbert, Keith Johnson and Errol Lea-Scarlett

A guide to local, family and oral history publications: select bibliographies

4, 1982, pp. 86–94

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Douglas, Louise and Peter Spearritt

Growing up in interwar Australia

1, 1979, pp. 16–21

CHILDHOOD

METHOD

Dow, Gwyneth

Australian childhood through oral history

8, 1986, pp. 82–87

CHILDHOOD

EDUCATION

Down, Barry

Oral history, critical theory, and politics: rethinking first impressions

12, 1990, pp. 76–83

METHOD

Dryen, Ronald

A history of Farmer and Company Limited, 1840–1940
2, 1980, p. 81
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Dunstan, Iain

Living amongst the Kmauit (Zombies)
25, 2003, pp. 56–62
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
HEALTH AND WELFARE

Durbin, Joan

Oral history: a resource for nursing history
9, 1987, pp. 107–110
HEALTH AND WELFARE

Nursing's oral history: a national project
15, 1993, p. 115
HEALTH AND WELFARE

Spoken to written word: writing a history of nursing in South Australia
13, 1991, pp. 56–60
HEALTH AND WELFARE
METHOD

[Top: index by author](#)

E

Edmondson, Carol

The North Queensland Oral History Project
3, 1981, pp. 18–23
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

A computer-based subject index for a large oral history collection
6, 1984, pp. 75–80
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Edmondson, Ray

An introduction to SEAPAVAA
19, 1997, pp. 92–93
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Edwards, Bill

Pitjantjatjara oral stories: the Pitjantjatjara view of a strange new world
19, 1997, pp. 38–44
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Edwards, June

Report: "Eminent Australians" oral history program in South Australia
33, 2011, pp. 76–79
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
BIOGRAPHY
METHOD

Glenelg Regional Library in News and notes
1, 1979, p. 118
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Edwards, Peter

Oral history and official history

9, 1987, pp. 105–107

METHOD

WAR

Eid, Christine

TRANSIT: a story inspired by Melbourne's taxi entrepreneurs from Hadchit, North Lebanon

29, 2007, pp. 34–39

ART AND ARTISTS

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

PUBLICATION

WORK

Eklund, Erik

Memories of place: local history and oral evidence

19, 1997, pp. 73–77

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Elliott, Michael

Approaches to using oral history techniques in Years 7, 9 and 12 at Scotch College, Melbourne

8, 1986, pp. 14–20

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Erskine, Barbara

Loss and grief in oral history

18, 1996, pp. 1–6

METHOD

WAR

Everett, Les

Oral history: talking your texts

17, 1995, pp. 48–53

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

[Top: index by author](#)

F

Faber, David

Listening to Clío: towards a pragmatic theory of oral history

25, 2003, 18–22

METHOD

Factor, Brenda

Making an exhibition of yourself: museums and oral history

13, 1991, pp. 44–48

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Favaro, Paola

The architect and others: oral history and understanding the evolution of architectural ideas and practices

29, 2007, pp. 21–27

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

WORK

Fela, Geraldine

“A Shudder of terror”: HIV/AIDS nursing, oral history and the politics of emotion
41, 2019, pp. 50–56 [peer-reviewed]

HEALTH AND WELFARE
MEMORY
METHOD & THEORY
POLITICS

Ferrell, John

Tribute to Jean Teasdale, founder of OHAA
22, 2000, pp. 133–135

BIOGRAPHY

Finnimore, Christine

Voices of identity: oral history in South Australia’s Migration Museum
16, 1994, pp. 100–104

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Fitzpatrick, Jim

Unemployed school leavers in Perth: a “contemporary” oral history project
8, 1986, pp. 101–103

WORK

Fleming, Jane

Accents on history
6, 1984, pp. 61–63

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
PUBLICATION

Ford, Olwen

Melbourne’s Living Museum of the West
6, 1984, pp. 89–91

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Forster, Sandy

“Reminiscence is wonderful therapy for older people and their care-givers”
18, 1996, pp. 7–12

REMINISCENCE WORK

Forsyth, Ellen

Access to oral histories in New South Wales public libraries
40, 2018, pp. 14–17

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES
METHOD AND THEORY

Fox, Charlie

Oral history on public radio: “a match made in heaven”
12, 1990, pp. 38–46

PUBLICATION

Francis, Miranda

“Somewhere between the toast and the marmalade”: analysing an intuitive approach to memory sources
33, 2011, pp. 45–53 [peer-reviewed]

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
MEMORY
METHOD
WOMEN

Francis, Miranda (cont'd)

'Only the ends of your hair don't hurt': mothering and memories of touch
39, 2017, pp. 55–62 [peer-reviewed]

HEALTH AND WELFARE
MEMORY
WOMEN

Francis, Rosemary, and Patricia Grimshaw

"I had to work": women and work at the Shepparton Preserving Co-operative, 1928–1960
24, 2002, pp. 65–71

RURAL LIFE
WOMEN
WORK

Fredericks, Bronwyn

Reflections on the challenges with the Bringing Them Home Oral History Project
28, 2006, pp. 17–21

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
BIOGRAPHY

So, you want to do oral history with Aboriginal Australians ...

30, 2008, pp. 22–24

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
ETHICS

Friend, Robyn

Voices from the invisible

17, 1995, pp. 25–29

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING
REMINISCENCE WORK
TRANSCRIPTION

G

[Top: index by author](#)

Gaebler, J. R.

Live and learn: oral history from the clients viewpoint

13, 1991, pp. 87–90

METHOD

Gammage, Bill

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997

20, 1998, pp. 4–6

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
CONFERENCE REPORTS
METHOD

Gardiner, Greg

Before the tape recorders: colonial attitudes towards Indigenous oral cultures

20, 1998, pp. 7–12

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
METHOD

Gardner, P. D.

Two East Gippsland massacres revisited: a study in folk history and its interpretation

1, 1979, pp. 97–105

FOLKLORE

Garnaut, Christine

When only the memories can speak: oral history creates a new resource
18, 1996, pp. 93–94
BIOGRAPHY

Tales from the people: at home in an Australian garden suburb
22, 2000, pp. 79–89
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

George, Karen

Honorary life member: Beth M. Robertson
24, 2002, pp. 106–107
BIOGRAPHY

Georgevits, Sue

Places of the heart: personal narratives of the past through the objects people keep
22, 2000, pp. 72–78
MEMORY

Gibson, Douglas M.

Oral history: a publishers perspective
4, 1982, pp. 74–80
PUBLICATION

Gibson, Jen, and Bruce Shaw

Oral history work at Oodnadatta
8, 1986, pp. 109–111
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Gibson, Suzanne

Remembering Larry
29, 2007, pp. 79–80
DISASTERS
PUBLICATION

Giese, Diana

Conversations, catalysts and collaborations: getting the most out of community oral history
19, 1997, pp. 27–30
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Giese, Diana, and Cuong Phu Le

Vietnamese community in Australia Oral History Project
23, 2001, pp. 36–39
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Gifford, Brenda

Wrong Side of the Road Oral History Project: National Film & Sound Archive Indigenous Connections Team
37, 2015, pp. 11–14
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Gilding, Michael

Writing a history of the family in Australia
4, 1982, pp. 8–14
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Gistitin, Carol

Kanaka women servants

15, 1993, pp. 22–28

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

WOMEN

WORK

Gluck, Sherna Berger

Remembering and re-visioning: lessons from feminist oral history in the United States

16, 1994, pp. 75–83

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

METHOD

WOMEN

Godfrey, Barry and Jane Richardson

In deep water: the ethical use of transcribed oral material

23, 2001, pp. 74–79

ETHICS

MEMORY

TRANSCRIPTION

Good, Francis

Oral history in the Northern Territory: current perspectives on the role of the Northern Territory Archives Service, 11, 1989, pp. 126–135

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

New insights or old news from the Northern Territory? War combat on Australian soil

15, 1993, pp. 29–37

WAR

Voice, ear and text. Words and meaning

22, 2000, pp. 102–109

ETHICS

METHOD

TRANSCRIPTION

Vale: Barbara James, 1943–2003

25, 2003, p. 112

BIOGRAPHY

The OHAA Journal: editorial considerations and the peer review process

32, 2010, pp. 52–55

PUBLICATION

Goodall, Heather

Aboriginal history and the politics of information control

9, 1987, pp. 17–33

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

METHOD

Gordon, Christine

The collection of oral history in remote Aboriginal communities in the Northern Territory: some problems

23, 2001, pp. 80–84

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

ETHICS

METHOD

Gothard, Jan

The Journal's editorial and peer review process
32, 2010, pp. 56-57
PUBLICATION

Gracia, Gerardo Nocochea

From favour to right: two generations view their living space in Mexico City
25, 2003, pp. 10-14
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Graham, Val

A tape recorder in Koorda, 1979
4, 1982, pp. 50-57
RURAL LIFE

Gray, Sheilah

Oral history and an essay: a first year experiment
3, 1981, pp. 85-89
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Gregg, Alison

Oral history – here to stay? Planning and managing an oral history collection
22, 2000, pp. 110-116
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
METHOD
Twenty-five years of cultural change in Fremantle: a history of an oral history project
26, 2004, pp. 17-24
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Gregory, Jenny

The deconstruction of memory: exploring childhood memories of class
11, 1989, pp. 71-80
CHILDHOOD
MEMORY

Griffith, Gail

Oral history or nostalgia?: oral history and local historical societies
9, 1987, pp. 47-51
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Grimes, Susan

Living with dyslexia: Olivia's life history. A research project into the effects of living with dyslexia on the life course
31, 2009, pp. 44-49
HEALTH AND WELFARE

Grinchenko, Gelinada

Oral history in Ukraine
30, 2008, pp. 70-73
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Guster, Christine

Remote Indigenous Media Association (RIMA) Project
32, 2010, pp. 8-15
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
PUBLICATION

H

Hale, Cate

Your ordinary bunch of girls! Melville women's cricket club
22, 2000, pp. 98–101

SPORT AND LEISURE

WOMEN

Hall, Leanne

The Stanton Library Oral History Program
16, 1994, p. 117

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Hamilton, Margaret

Vale: Jean Teasdale, 1928–2002

25, 2003, p. 112

BIOGRAPHY

Voices for the disabled

28, 2006, pp. 62–68

DISABILITY

Life members: Emeritus Professor Geoffrey Bolton

26, 2004, p. 76

BIOGRAPHY

Hamilton, Marolyn

Jan McCahon Marshall – a quiet achiever. [Citation for life membership]

36, 2014, pp. 103–104

BIOGRAPHY

Hamilton, Paula

Are oral historians losing the plot?

18, 1996, pp. 44–46

METHOD

Hamilton Barwick, Carole

A ballot cast for Orestes: women's stories of migration from post-war Britain

23, 2001, pp. 47–53

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

WOMEN

Hanley, Luceille

Using oral history for biography

9, 1987, pp. 116–118

BIOGRAPHY

Hannah, Helen

Oral history as a tool in local history

4, 1982, pp. 100–101

ETHICS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Hannah, Helen (cont'd)

Writing, publication and distribution of *The mountain speaks*
2, 1980, pp. 9–12

PUBLICATION

Harper, Glyn

Penetrating the fog of war: the use of oral history in military research history
15, 1993, pp. 38–46

METHOD

WAR

Haseloff, Win

Oral history: collaboration and the ageing
23, 2001, pp. 24–29

ETHICS

MEMORY

METHOD

Heeding our unlisted heritage

28, 2006, pp. 30–33

MEMORY

METHOD

PUBLICATION

Hay, Pete

“They might as well cut my brain out”: the voice of the “third cohort” in Tasmania’s forests
32, 2010, pp. 43–47

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

METHOD

RURAL LIFE

Headon, David

Recalling the “new Captain Cooks”: Aboriginal testimony of the North and North West
16, 1994, pp. 6–11

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Heimans, Frank

Inside Maitland Gaol

23, 2001, pp. 3–7

HEALTH AND WELFARE

LAW

The Department of Public Works and Services Oral History Project

25, 2003, pp. 75–77

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Paradise Camp: Documenting the Holocaust

27, 2005, pp. 22–27

WAR

The Lord Howe Island oral history project

28, 2006, pp. 55–61

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Heks, Robin

The Randwick Social History Project: the role of oral history
9, 1987, pp. 58–63

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Hellmers, Leonie

Map of the heart
18, 1996, pp. 52–59
HERITAGE SURVEYS
METHOD
RURAL LIFE

Hemming, Steve

Oral history, Native Title and Hindmarsh Island
20, 1998, pp. 26–33
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
METHOD
POLITICS

Henderson, Rena

Following the Trail of ‘Happy Accidents’: the benefits of serendipity in oral history research
39, 2017, pp. 32–36
EDUCATION
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES
METHOD AND THEORY
RURAL LIFE

Henderson, Jan

A lady called Outback: not your regular oral history?
19, 1997, pp. 82–84
BIOGRAPHY

Hetherington, Pen

Oral sources and biography: the writing of the making of a Labor Politician
4, 1982, pp. 19–20
BIOGRAPHY
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
METHOD

Hewitt, Emma

The remembrance of love
32, 2010, pp. 16-19
MEMORY

Hicks, Shauna

Prime Ministerial voices in Australia
23, 2001, pp. 40–43
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
POLITICS

Hiddlestone, Janine

“A bunch of loose cannons”: Vietnam veterans search for a place in the legend
25, 2003, pp. 78–84
HEALTH AND WELFARE
WAR

Hill, Andrew

Oral history as a basis for visual art
6, 1984, pp. 31–38
COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Hindhaugh, Christina

Local history: oral recording – the Glenelg Regional Library

2, 1980, pp. 56–61

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

SPORT AND LEISURE

Hodge, Dino

Malagas at work: aspects of a Northern Territory oral history project

17, 1995, pp. 20–24

GAY AND LESBIAN

Hodgson, Katrina

Oral history, oral tradition and the practice of native title research

38, 2016, pp. 36–42 [peer-reviewed]

ABORIGINAL & TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

POLITICS

Hodgson, Sandra

The Hmong Oral History Project

27, 2005, p. 76

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

PUBLICATION

Holbrook, Allyson

A chorus of condemnation: memories of NSW teachers colleges, 1940s – 1950s

16, 1994, pp. 37–45

EDUCATION

The transition from school to work: using oral history to explore the connections

12, 1990, pp. 147–148

EDUCATION

Holmes, Katie

Living in a man's world: an oral history of women in the Metropolitan Fire Brigade

7, 1985, pp. 130–133

WOMEN

WORK

Holth, Tor

In the boots of the Bogong cattlemen

2, 1980, pp. 1–8

METHOD

RURAL LIFE

Horne, Julia

Oral history as modern personal papers: in defence of the long interview

25, 2003, pp. 28–30

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

BIOGRAPHY

METHOD

Some expectations of local history and the relevance of oral history to these expectations

9, 1987, pp. 52–57

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

Howard, Jean

Venturing into oral history
8, 1986, pp. 104–15
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Howells, Mary

Creating a city – Logan celebrates 25 years
27, 2005, pp. 48–51
COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Howroyd, Margaret

Oral History Association of Australia: third national conference – State Library Lecture Theatre, Adelaide, 14–15 May, 1983
5, 1983, pp. 117–120
CONFERENCE REPORTS
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Fremantle? I love it!: Fremantle Oral History Project

6, 1984, pp. 83–86
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

“Here is home, now”

6, 1984, pp. 57–60
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
WORK

Hudson, Jenny

The tape, the book, the client: one big, happy family?
17, 1995, pp. 59–64
METHOD

“NSW remembers”: one interviewer’s experience

10, 1988, pp. 85–86
METHOD

Recording the history of the deaf community

10, 1988, p. 91
DISABILITY

Skeletons in the rural cupboard: experiences in community recording

15, 1993, pp. 47–51
ETHICS
RURAL LIFE

Seasonal adjustment: the dilemma of divorce from the land

21, 1999, pp. 43–49
RURAL LIFE

It’s gotta be BONDS: talking to employees from Australia’s oldest cotton manufacturer

23, 2001, pp. 44–45
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Hughes, Judy

Taking the leap: including video in audio oral histories
37, 2015, pp. 63–71 [peer reviewed]

ETHICS

METHOD AND THEORY

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Workshop report – oral history, digital technologies & innovation: from interview to archive

41, 2019, pp. 80–81

METHOD AND THEORY

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

TRANSCRIPTION

Hughes, Karen

My grandmother on the other side of the lake. Notions of absence and presence in the cultural interface, a work in progress

22, 2000, pp. 60–66

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

MEMORY

WOMEN

Hunt, Lynne

The Claremont women's oral history project

12, 1990, pp. 149–151

WOMEN

Hyslop, Donald

From oral historians to community historians: some ways forward for the use and development of oral testimony in public institutions

17, 1995, pp. 1–8

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

[Top: index by author](#)

I

Irving, Baiba

Oral evidence, women and ethnic minorities: with some archival considerations

1, 1979, pp. 22–27

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

WOMEN

James, Stephanie

A recipe for a school oral history project

8, 1986, pp. 115–118

EDUCATION

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

J

Jamieson, Mark

Call Sign 11 Alpha: A soldier's perspective of combat in Vietnam

38, 2016, pp. 23–28

WAR

Jamieson, Ronda

Rewards and frustrations in oral history

4, 1982, pp. 68–73

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

Oral history projects: hints on organising and financing

9, 1987, pp. 85–96

METHOD

Oral history: the conflict within

13, 1991, pp. 19–26

ETHICS

METHOD

Churchill Fellowship in oral history 1991

14, 1992, pp. 15–27

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

METHOD

Questions and more questions: adventures and challenges in oral history

28, 2006, pp. 48–54

METHOD

Vale Meroula (Mollie) Lukis OAM, OBE, HON D. LITT. (1911-2009)

32, 2010, p. 88

BIOGRAPHY

Janizewski, Leonard, and Effy Alexakis

Telling tales of Australia's country Greek cafés: a project insight

34, 2012, pp. 3–13

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

RURAL LIFE

Jeffery, Chris

The use of oral history in Fairbridge, empire and child migration

22, 2000, pp. 47–53

CHILDHOOD

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Jetson, Tim

Oral history and the Central Plateau

14, 1992, pp. 28–39

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

RURAL LIFE

“They had a real appreciation of the area”: feelings of attachment to the Central Highlands of the Arthur-Pieman areas of Tasmania

31, 2009, pp. 14–20

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

REMINISCENCE WORK

Jenkins, Lesley

Oral history as a catalyst for change: a case study

18, 1996, pp. 84–87

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Jenkins, Lesley (cont'd)

“Do they train you not to yawn?”: lasting impressions of a Churchill fellow in oral history
28, 2006, pp. 45–47

METHOD

Johnson, Anne

18th International Oral History Conference, Barcelona, 9–12 July 2014
36, 2014, pp. 97–98

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Johnson, Catherine

Looking back at Liverpool: an oral history project
8, 1986, pp. 111–112

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

PUBLICATION

“NSW remembers”: the NSW bicentennial oral history project

9, 1987, pp. 79–84

METHOD

Johnston, Allan

Oral history and cultural controversy

7, 1985, pp. 23–27

METHOD

Johnston, Ross

The country move: oral history in Monto

4, 1982, pp. 39–43

RURAL LIFE

Jones, Iris

Foothills connection: a shire of Kalamunda multi-arts oral history project

11, 1989, pp. 109–115

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

FOLKLORE

Jones, Rebecca

Blended voices: crafting a narrative from oral history interviews

26, 2004, pp. 44–51

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

PUBLICATION

TRANSCRIPTION

[Top: index by author](#)

K

Kadhim, Zaina and Tim Carroll

An oral history progress report [Bankstown NSW]

40, 2018, pp. 26–27

EDUCATION

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

METHOD AND THEORY

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Kagombe, M. D.

Report on Kenya

1, 1979, pp. 91–92

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Kaldas, Randa

Egyptian business history: a glimpse into the Economic and Business History Research Centres contribution
37, 2015, pp. 43–48

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
EDUCATION
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
METHOD AND THEORY

Spotlights from XVIII International Congress on Oral History Power and democracy: the many voices of oral history, 9–12 July 2014, Barcelona

37, 2015, pp. 80–82

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Keeffe, Kevin

Crimes of love: history of the Dodson family

24, 2002, pp. 11–17

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Kelham, Megg

Creating and confronting community: suicide stories in Central Australia

34, 2012, pp.55–61 [peer-reviewed]

ETHICS
HEALTH AND WELFARE
MEMORY
METHOD

Learning history from the horse's mouth

30, 2008, pp. 56–63

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Kijas, Jo

Moving to the coast: narratives of belonging on the mid-north coast of New South Wales

22, 2000, pp. 90–97

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Kinsey, Fiona

Giving voice to the photographic manufacturing industry: oral history in the Kodak Heritage Collection at Museums Victoria

41, 2019, pp. 82–83

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES
WORK

Klaebe, Helen

Sharing stories: collaboration, community, creativity and copyright

27, 2005, pp. 44–47

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING
COPYRIGHT
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Klein, Amelia

Researching Sydney child survivors of the Holocaust: insights into a complex methodological process

24, 2002, pp. 83–90

CHILDHOOD
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD
WAR

Kolomitsev, Peter, and Silver Moon

Finding your inner audio geek
33, 2011, pp. 15–20

METHOD
RECORDING EQUIPMENT
TRANSCRIPTION

Kobelt, Irmgard

Progress of a “Grass-roots” amateur historian
18, 1996, pp. 95–97

BIOGRAPHY

Krátká, Lenka

Traveling for business behind the Iron Curtain (Czechoslovak business, seafarers, and aircraft crews in the 1970s and 1980s)

39, 2017, pp. 9–15

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
WORK

Kyi, Anna

Acts of collaboration
21, 1999, pp. 56–61

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

[Top: index by author](#)

L

Lacey, Roderic

Teaching oral history in a new nation: experiences and prospects
1, 1979, pp. 43–52

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Whose voices are heard? Oral history and the decolonisation of history: Pacific voice
19, 1997, pp. 31–37

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
METHOD

Lalor, Peter

Eulogy: [Richard Raxworthy, (1932 – 2003)]
26, 2004, pp. 97–98

BIOGRAPHY

Lance, David

Where ends may meet: oral history archives
2, 1980, pp. 33–37

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
METHOD

Lance, Kay Chee

The cultural context of unemployment: an oral record
9, 1987, pp. 64–67

WORK

Lane, James

Steelworkers tales: land of the millrats revisited
13, 1991, pp. 105–109
WORK

Langfield, Michele

The fortunate few: Jewish refugee policy and women's experiences in the 1930s
22, 2000, pp. 36–46
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
WAR
WOMEN

Gender equity yet? Migrant and refugee women speak out
23, 2001, pp. 16–23
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
WOMEN

Capturing the intangible: Holocaust survivor testimonies held in the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne
28, 2006, pp. 7–13 [peer-reviewed]
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD
WAR

Communities of memory? The Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre, Melbourne
34, 2012, pp. 20–26
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
BIOGRAPHY
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD
WAR

Layman, Lenore

Metaphorical meanings in oral histories of Wittenoom
12, 1990, pp. 132–143
HEALTH AND WELFARE
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
METHOD

Leask, Margaret

Oral history and a performing arts collection – the National Institute of Dramatic Art Oral History 2005-2009
32, 2010, pp. 28-33
ART AND ARTISTS
EDUCATION
METHOD

Lee, John

[Richard Raxworthy, (1932 – 2003)]
26, 2004, p. 99

Levido, Patricia

The Mosman oral history committee
4, 1982, pp. 99–100
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Lewis, Bob

Learning from oral history
8, 1986, pp. 6–13
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Lim Ai Lin, Irene

Social-cultural oral history projects and dissemination program of the Oral History Department of Singapore
10, 1988, pp. 87–90
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
PUBLICATION

Loh, Morag

The F.I.L.E.F. project: interviewing Italian immigrant workers and their families in Melbourne 1975–1979
2, 1980, pp. 13–16
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

The La Trobe Collection, State Library of Victoria: the Chinese-Australian collection, 2, 1980, p. 84
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Some experiences working with school children collecting oral records
3, 1981, pp. 78–84
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

“You’re my diamond, Mum!”: some thoughts on women married to immigrants from China in Victoria from the 1850s to the 1920s
6, 1984, pp. 3–10
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
WOMEN

Lohanda, Mona

Report on Kenya
1, 1979, pp. 89–90
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Loney, Hannah

“And I started to understand”: moments of illumination within women’s oral narratives from Indonesian-occupied East Timor
36, 2014, pp. 61–71 [peer-reviewed]
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
MEMORY
METHOD
POLITICS
WAR
WOMEN

Loos, Noel

Edward Koiki Mabo: revealing the man behind the native title claim
20, 1998, pp. 21–25
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
BIOGRAPHY
PUBLICATION

Loughlin, Elizabeth

Gob stoppers, sherbet bombs and umbrellas
8, 1986, pp. 44–55
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Lovell, Judy

Mrs Wallace's painting and storytelling in the context of Eastern Arrernte culture
33, 2011, pp. 27–36 [peer-reviewed]

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

ART AND ARTISTS

MEMORY

METHOD

PUBLICATION

WOMEN

Low, John

The Blue Mountains City Library's "Speaking of the Past" Oral History Project
6, 1984, pp. 86–87

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Lowenstein, Richard

Wendy Katherin Lowenstein (25 June 1927 – 16 October 2006)

29, 2007, p. 94

BIOGRAPHY

Lowenstein, Wendy

The interpretation and use of oral history

1, 1979, pp. 67–72

METHOD

Not one thing voluntary: Melbourne waterside workers

2, 1980, pp. 17–23

WORK

Thirty years after: an embarrassment of choice

14, 1992, pp. 8–9

METHOD

You just don't ask questions like that!

14, 1992, pp. 40–43

ETHICS

METHOD

Don't cry Michele!

20, 1998, pp. 41–43

BIOGRAPHY

WAR

WORK

[Top: index by author](#)

M

Mackay, Sasha

Indigenous stories, stories of place: making digital stories with youth in Bundaberg
40, 2018, pp. 2–8

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

METHOD AND THEORY

PUBLICATION

Mackinolty, Judy

A national approach to local history
4, 1982, pp. 31–33

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Madsen, Wendy

Using the past to strengthen the present: intersections between oral history and community resilience
37, 2015, pp. 56–62 [peer reviewed]

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES
METHOD AND THEORY

Mallory, Greg

The social responsibility of labour: the cases of the Waterside Workers Federation and the NSW Builders Labourers Federation

14, 1992, pp. 44–50

WORK

Mann, Susan and June Edwards

Vietnam veterans oral history project

31, 2009 pp. 52–56

HEALTH AND WELFARE
WAR

Mansfield, Bruce

Response (IV) [to Patrick O'Farrell's 'Oral history: facts and fiction']

5, 1983, pp. 15–16

METHOD

Manson, Hugo

The New Zealand oral history archive: its development and a case study

11, 1989, pp. 116–125

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
POLITICS

Maroske, Sara

Wives, housewives and mothers?: Wimmera farm women in the 1930s

7, 1985, pp. 101–107

RURAL LIFE
WOMEN
WORK

Marsden, Susan

Towards a history of the South Australian Housing Trust

5, 1983, pp. 66–74

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
METHOD
PUBLICATION

The twentieth century, as told by an Australian family

22, 2000, pp. 5–15

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
WAR

Marsden, Susan (cont'd)

“Double vision”: recording the oral histories of historians
34, 2012, pp. 32–38

BIOGRAPHY
EDUCATION
WRITERS

Marshall, John

Teaching oral history: a guide
1, 1979, pp. 59–66

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

A questionnaire for collecting family folklife and history
4, 1982, pp. 21–24

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
BIOGRAPHY
METHOD

Marshall, Lindsay

Don Dunstan Foundation Project
32, 2010, p. 82

POLITICS

Martinez Omaña, Maria Concepción

Services, management and the construction of place
25, 2003, pp. 6–9

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Martyr, Phillipa

A hopeless hill: oral histories from Claremont, Swanbourne and Graylands Hospitals, 1935—1995
33, 2011, pp. 3–8

DISABILITY
HEALTH AND WELFARE

Mason, Dale, and Barry Down

Multiculturalism and teacher education: towards a critical oral history
11, 1989, pp. 154–161

EDUCATION

Mathew, Pat

An oral history of Tasmania’s Hydro-Electric Commission
15, 1993, pp. 116–117

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Mattingley, Christobel

A country postmistress, women artists, Aboriginal people, a tin miner, a bomber pilot, a refugee: publishing their stories

31, 2009, pp. 30–36

BIOGRAPHY
PUBLICATION

McAvoy, Brenda

The Commonwealth Parliaments Bicentenary Oral History Project
5, 1983, pp. 107–108

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
POLITICS

McAvoy, Brenda and Mark Cranfield

The oral history project of the Commonwealth Parliament
10, 1988, pp. 75–76

POLITICS

McCahon Marshall, Jan

The role of oral histories in the gathering of historic material for the town of Victoria Park
27, 2005, pp. 52–55

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

The Hazel de Berg Award for Excellence in Oral History, 2009: Janis Wilton, 32, 2010, p. 84

BIOGRAPHY

McCahon, Jan, and Lindsay Hunter

The Victoria Park Tram Stop Trail and the application of oral histories

26, 2004, pp. 25–29

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

McCarthy, Louella, and Paul Ashton

Greening oral history: investigating social value in the environment

18, 1996, pp. 45–51

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

HERITAGE SURVEYS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

McConville, Chris

Oral history or popular memory?: the power of talk

7, 1985, pp. 28–32

MEMORY

METHOD

McDonald, Lorna

Oral history and the ivory tower

4, 1982, pp. 34–38

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

McDougall, Alison, and Christine Garnaut

Navigating the personal to create the public: in search of South Australian architects

32, 2010, pp. 34–42

BIOGRAPHY

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

METHOD

McGaw, Janet

Putting on a Play: Country Dramatic Societies 1945–1970

38, 2016, pp. 18–22

LOCAL COMMUNITIES

PERFORMING ARTS

RURAL LIFE

McGrath, Ann

“Stories for country”: oral history and Aboriginal land claims

9, 1987, pp. 34–46

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

POLITICS

McHugh, Siobhán

Oral history goes to air: reflections on crafting oral history as radio narrative

33, 2011, pp. 54–62 [peer-reviewed]

METHOD

PUBLICATION

RELIGION

McHugh, Siobhán (cont'd)

Minefields and miniskirts: the perils and pleasures in adapting oral history for the stage
28, 2006, pp. 22–31

PERFORMING
PUBLICATION
WAR
WOMEN

McKinley, Wendy G.

Archives, oral history, outcomes
25, 2003, pp. 72–74

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
EDUCATION
RELIGION

McKinnon, Malcolm

...History doesn't stop now...
24, 2002, pp. 49–51

PUBLICATION
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
RURAL LIFE

McKinty, Judy, and Margaret Tomkins

From the cradle to the grave: Sister Lindsey and the blind babies nursery
34, 2012, pp. 27–31

CHILDHOOD
DISABILITY
EDUCATION
HEALTH AND WELFARE
PUBLICATION

McKirdy, Carol

TAFE NSW Sydney Institute Sutherland College Oral History Project: collecting the oral histories of students, staff and people closely associated with TAFE NSW Sutherland College
31, 2009, pp. 50–51

EDUCATION

McRae, Heather

Life membership: Richard Curlewis
22, 2000, p. 137

BIOGRAPHY

Vale: Roderic Lacy, 1932 – 2007

29, 2007, p. 95

BIOGRAPHY

Medcalf, Margaret

The Oral History Programme of the Battye Library of West Australian History
2, 1980, pp. 53–55

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Mellor, Doreen

Bringing them home: point of departure
24, 2002, pp. 7–10

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Melloy, Diane

A journey of privilege: the writing of Time will tell
18, 1996, pp. 88–92

BIOGRAPHY
METHOD

Millar, Nance

Hushed voices! Are parents the primary educators of their children in Catholic education?
26, 2004, pp. 57–63

EDUCATION
RELIGION

Misson, Anne

Mentioning the unmentionable: the use of oral sources in investigating women's experience of childbirth 1930–1960
7, 1985, pp. 134–140

HEALTH AND WELFARE
WOMEN

Mitchell, Ann

Response (I) [to Patrick O'Farrell's Oral history: facts and fiction]
5, 1983, pp. 10–11

METHOD

Mitchell, Bob

Bob, Ted, Carol and Alice: how to publish Ted
21, 1999, pp. 71–74

METHOD
PUBLICATION

Using the five senses to trigger memory – from reminiscence to oral history
29, 2007, pp. 60–63

MEMORY
METHOD
REMINISCENCE WORK

Fact or fiction: who am I to judge?

31, 2009, pp. 37–40

MEMORY
METHOD
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Mitchell, Glenn

Industrial pollution at Port Kembla, 1945–1974: observations and reflections of Port Kembla residents
3, 1981, pp. 69–77

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
WORK

Molnar, Helen

Women's oral history on radio: a creative way to recover our past
12, 1990, pp. 47–56

PUBLICATION
WOMEN

Monsour, Anne

The warp and the weft: interpreting the Lebanese Australian story
30, 2008, pp. 33–40

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD

Monteath, Peter, Michele Langfield and Pam Maclean

Oral history at the Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre
28, 2006, pp. 14–16

METHOD
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES
WAR

Montgomery, Rosemary

“We didn’t know we were part of history”: adolescent girls, reading and the Second World War in Australia
22, 2000, pp. 54–59

CHILDHOOD

WAR

WOMEN

Moodie, Jane

Living in two worlds: the power of family myth in life narrative
24, 2002, pp. 33–39

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Moore, Clive R.

Oral testimony and the Pacific Island labour trade to Queensland: myth and reality
1, 1978, pp. 28–42

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Melanesian labourers and their descendants in North Queensland
2, 1980, p. 85

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Morgan, George

Backyard narratives

24, 2002, pp. 46–48

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Morris, Ben

Permission to speak, sir – official history, whose reality?

32, 2010, pp. 3–7

MEMORY

METHOD

WAR

The digger’s wish: set the record straight

36, 2014, pp. 72–85 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD

WAR

Morrissey, Charles T.

The tape recorder on the windowsill and other observations about oral history in the United States

5, 1983, pp. 48–50

METHOD

Oral history and interview environments: do recording sessions merit description?

18, 1996, pp. 37–41

METHOD

Muir, Kristy

Fossey’s uniforms, the tooth fairy and disgruntled diggers

23, 2001, pp. 67–73

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WAR

Mukherjee, Karobi

Recording the unspoken: Asian Indian women in Australia

14, 1992, pp. 51–56

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

WOMEN

Mukherjee, Karobi, Margaret Allen and Daniella Kautsky

Lives of older women of non-English speaking background and their adoption and contribution to life in South Australia

10, 1988, pp. 92–95

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

WOMEN

Mulligan, Suzanne

International Oral History Association cultural tour to Canberra, 17–18 July 2006

29, 2007, pp. 80–83

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Munro, Doug, and Niko Besnier

The German plantation at Kukulaelae Atoll

7, 1985, pp. 84–91

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Munro, Doug, and Telma Munro

Vaitupu's debt: an exercise in the combined use of documentary records and oral history

5, 1983, pp. 58–65

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Munro, Doug, and Kristal Buckley

Tasman Peninsula Oral History Project

5, 1983, pp. 115–117

HERITAGE SURVEYS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Murchie, Allison

Working women's stories

15, 1993, pp. 115–116

WOMEN

WORK

Life membership: Dr Joan Durdin

22, 2000, pp. 135–136

BIOGRAPHY

Neate, Erica and Marie Wilkinson

Listen with your heart

19, 1997, pp. 10–15

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

METHOD

[Top: index by author](#)

N

Nelson, Hank

Presenting the product

5, 1983, pp. 91–98

PUBLICATION

Neumark, Norie

Speaking for the public: issues in using oral history for publication

12, 1990, pp. 57–67

METHOD

PUBLICATION

TRANSCRIPTION

Newton, Deidre

The Willoughby Municipal Library Oral History Programme
4, 1982, pp. 101–102
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Newton, Janice

Working and playing in oral history
23, 2001, pp. 54–58
WOMEN
WORK

Nilsen, Laurie

Oral history in Lake Macquarie
5, 1983, pp. 108–111
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

O

[Top: index by author](#)

O'Brien, Katie

Listening: Studs Terkel and the popularisation of oral history. A tribute
31, 2009, pp. 57–61
BIOGRAPHY
PUBLICATION
WORK

O'Farrell, Patrick

Oral history: facts and fiction
5, 1983, pp. 3–9
MEMORY
METHOD

Patrick O'Farrell replies (I) [to Geoffrey Bolton's response to Oral history: facts and fiction]
5, 1983, pp. 14–15
METHOD

Patrick O'Farrell replies (II) [to Further verbals in the oral history debate]
5, 1983, pp. 23–25
METHOD

The great oral history debate revisited
9, 1987, pp. 3–0
METHOD

Officer, Maryjean

Simon McDonald of Creswick: notes on field recordings
2, 1980, pp. 62–64
FOLKLORE

Oliver, Bobbie

The Midland Workshops history project as a teaching resource
26, 2004, pp. 30–36
EDUCATION
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY
WORK

Oliver, Bobbie (cont'd)

The Wundowie History Project
38, 2016, pp. 6–11
INDUSTRY
LOCAL COMMUNITIES
WORK

Omaka, Arua Oko

“Our history is not disabled”: memories and tears of disabled veterans of the Nigeria-Biafra war
35, 2013, pp. 30–37
DISABILITY
METHOD
WAR

Orange, Claudia

Oral history in New Zealand
10, 1988, pp. 79–81
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Ottaway, Esther

Roy, 1932
32, 2010, pp. 75–76
RURAL LIFE

P

[Top: index by author](#)

π. o.

The Bonagilla riots
6, 1984, p. 64
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
PUBLICATION

Pabian, Judith

Passaparola: the politics of resistance in rural Italy during World War II
40, 2018, pp. 18–25
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES
METHOD AND THEORY
WAR

Pagone, Margaret

Italians in Shepparton between the wars
7, 1985, pp. 56–61
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Park, Margaret

A primary challenge: bringing oral history into mainstream historical collections and beyond the comfort zone
27, 2005, pp. 41–43
ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
METHOD
PUBLICATION

Engineering in Canberra: an oral history project

27, 2005, pp. 71–72
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Park, Margaret, and Lianne Hall

North Sydney on record: Stanton Library's oral history program
17, 1995, pp. 80–85

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Parker, James

Beyond the term of our natural life: the seven ages of Australia
19, 1997, pp. 90–91

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Parry, Lindsay

Recalling curriculum history: possibilities and problems in writing a history of curriculum development
16, 1994, pp. 32–36

EDUCATION

Pascoe, Bruce

Uncle Rocky Couzens
32, 2010, pp. 77–78

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
MEMORY

Pascoe, Carla

Silence and the history of menstruation
29, 2007, pp. 28–33

HEALTH AND WELFARE
WOMEN

Passerini, Luisa

Attitudes of oral narrators to their memories: generations, genders, cultures
12, 1990, pp. 14–19

MEMORY

Forms of cultural resistance

12, 1990, pp. 20–24

WORK

Patmore, Greg

Reflections on oral history: its uses in studying the conflict between the Australian Railways Union and the National Union of Railwaymen

10, 1988, pp. 3–8

WORK

Pattison, Cate

Village gossip – Stories of Napoleon Street and the evolving community role of local shopping
37, 2015, pp. 7–10

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS & COMMERCE
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES

XX IOHA Conference – June 2018 – 'Memory and Narration' – Jyväskylä, Finland

40, 2018, pp. 28–29

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Pattison, Cate and Sue Anderson

XIXth International Oral History Association Conference, Bengaluru, India

38, 2016, pp. 58–59

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Payne, Aaron

The challenges of producing an oral history of the deaf: cued speech in New South Wales 1965–1990
35, 2013, pp. 3–8

DISABILITY
HEALTH AND WELFARE
METHOD

Pennell, Richard

Can historians capture refugees' voices from the records of their applications for asylum?
39, 2017, pp.43–54 [peer-reviewed]

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
MEMORY
METHOD AND THEORY

Pensado Leglise, María Patricia

Elements of identity in a modern community
25, 2003, 15–17

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Penrose, Helen

A weighty responsibility: reflections on the practice of oral history
20, 1998, pp. 19–20

ETHICS
METHOD

Perkins, Roberta

Talking deviance history: Sydney sex workers of the past
15, 1993, pp. 60–63

WORK

Perry, Katharine Elise

Tales full of music and strong and resourceful women – one woman's memories of a childhood spent in rural Queensland during the Depression
27, 2005, pp. 1–7

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
CHILDHOOD
WOMEN

Phillips, Denise

"I'm 21 and have no any happy days": an oral history narrative from the Hazara refugee community
27, 2005, pp. 28–33

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
ETHICS
METHOD

"Oral history holds all lives valuable": a glimpse of the 16th National Conference of the OHAA in Launceston 2009
32, 2010, pp. 90-93

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Report: making memories and meaning from the 16th IOHA Conference in Prague
33, 2011, pp. 63–68

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Polizzotto, Carolyn

The caprice of memory: Elise Blumann and her past
6, 1984, pp. 11–18

ART AND ARTISTS
BIOGRAPHY
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
MEMORY

Povah, Frank

“No-one listens to us...” What benefits may be gained from the collection and dissemination of traditional knowledge held by the so-called urban Aborigines?

13, 1991, pp. 91–92

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

FOLKLORE

Powell, Graeme

A report on the International Oral History Conference held at the University of Essex, Colchester on 23–25 March 1979

1, 1979, pp. 4–7

CONFERENCE REPORTS

“The miners in the modern world”: the Oral History Society conference, University College of Swansea, 11–13 April 1980

2, 1980, pp. 30–32

CONFERENCE REPORTS

British oral historians and the concept of community

4, 1982, pp. 25–30

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

Pratt, Mel

Confessions of an untrained oral historian

5, 1983, pp. 99–102

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

METHOD

Prinsen, Dierdre

Oral history and attachment to place in cultural heritage management: a case study of the shack community at Era, Royal National Park, NSW

35, 2013, pp. 77–85 [peer-reviewed]

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

MEMORY

RURAL LIFE

Prior, Marjorie

The Hill End Community Oral History Project

4, 1982, pp. 105–108

HERITAGE SURVEYS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

[Top: index by author](#)

Q

Quirk, Christin

“The other thing was ...”: the reciprocal interview relationship and the impact of “unconnected” traumatic memories

34, 2012, pp.47–53 [peer-reviewed]

HEALTH AND WELFARE

MEMORY

POLITICS

WOMEN

R

Rabbitt, Elaine

The oral history waltz: publishing their stories

29, 2007, pp. 11–16

ETHICS

PUBLICATION

Rabbitt, Elaine (cont'd)

“Broome Exchange on the line”: the “Hello Girls” tell it all

30, 2008, pp. 50–55

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

WOMEN

WORK

Indigenous Australian oral stories contribute to the Australian reconciliation process

35, 2013, pp. 23–29

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

RURAL LIFE

Accredited training: enhancing the prominence of oral history in Australia

36, 2014, pp. 43–50

EDUCATION

METHOD

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Ragless, Maggy

Collecting yarns and folklore

12, 1990, pp. 152–153

FOLKLORE

Ralph, Gaynor

An oral history of the Franklin Blockade

15, 1993, pp. 117–118

POLITICS

Raxworthy, Richard

The Morsecodians – Australian postal telegraphists

21, 1999, pp. 38–42

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

WORK

Sydney Harbour Bridge builders: some untold stories

22, 2000, pp. 67–71

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

WORK

The story of Ida Hyman – a life in Indonesia and Australia 1935–95

23, 2001, pp. 30–35

BIOGRAPHY

WAR

WOMEN

Australian Credit Union oral history

19, 1997, pp. 88–89

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Read, Peter

My footprints are here: oral history and the attachment to place

17, 1995, pp. 40–47

HERITAGE SURVEYS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

Read, Peter (cont'd)

What oral history can't tell us: the role of the CD-Rom
16, 1994, pp. 87–90
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
PUBLICATION
TRANSCRIPTION

Reece, Bob

How I became an oral historian without really knowing it
37, 2015, pp. 32–38
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
MEMORY
METHOD AND THEORY
RURAL LIFE

Reed, Dr Liz

More than just background information
21, 1999, pp. 50–55
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
MEMORY
WAR

Regan, Madeleine

Snapshots in the progress of an oral history project 2007–2011
33, 2011, pp. 9–14
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
METHOD
RURAL LIFE

Regan, Madeleine, and June Edwards

Developing a web gateway of oral history interviews for the SA 175th anniversary: an account of the project of the Oral History Association of Australia (SA/NT Branch) 2008–2011
34, 2012, pp. 71–74
PUBLICATION

Reid, Margaret

Collecting Australian maritime history
9, 1987, pp. 118–121
MARITIME LIFE

Reid, Stuart

Heather Campbell [life member]
20, 1998, p. 81
BIOGRAPHY

Ricatti, Francesco

Embodied memories of trauma: oral history and archetypes
41, 2019, pp. 57–63 [peer-reviewed]
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
MEMORY
METHOD & THEORY

Richardson, Alan

Oral history and the focused interview
1, 1979, pp. 76–83
METHOD

Ridley, Margaret

Based on a true story
37, 2015, pp.39–42

ETHICS
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORY
PERFORMING ARTS
RELIGION

Community development and community memory – remembering racism?
40, 2018, pp. 9–12

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND LOCAL HISTORIES
MEMORY
METHOD AND THEORY

Riedlinger, Peter

The Red North recalled: radical perspectives on working class life in North Queensland
13, 1991, pp. 114–119

WORK

Ritch, Diana

My mother, Hazel de Berg, oral history pioneer
18, 1996, pp. 29–36

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
BIOGRAPHY
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Ritchie, Donald

Words at work: Australian oral historians meet in Tasmania
18, 1996, pp. 42–43

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Oral history's third wave: new directions in public presentation in the United States
17, 1995, pp. 14–19

METHOD
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Ritter, Leonora

Introducing oral history to first year tertiary students
5, 1983, pp. 112–114

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Toilet training in post-war Australia
8, 1986, pp. 88–94

CHILDHOOD
WOMEN

Oral history and the use of a database: a case history
12, 1990, pp. 84–92

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
METHOD

Roberts, Alan

The Oral History Association of Australia 1981 Conference: report
3, 1981, pp. 2–4

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Recording life history, 4, 1982, pp. 3–7

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
BIOGRAPHY

Roberts, Alan (cont'd)

Paul Thompson, Wendy Lowenstein and one-source history: a reply to Patrick O'Farrell
5, 1983, pp. 25–34

MEMORY
METHOD

The development of Australian oral history, 1798–1984
7, 1985, pp. 3–22

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Roberts, Beryl

Oral history gathering at Runcorn State High School, Brisbane: bridging the generation gap
13, 1991, pp. 79–80

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Roberts, Carol

“And you're still speaking to each other?” Drawing the line between friendship and oral history
35, 2013, pp. 9–16

ART AND ARTISTS
METHOD

From the ground up: exploring the use of oral history in tourism
36, 2014, pp. 23–30

ART AND ARTISTS
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
SPORT AND LEISURE

Roberts Billett, Janet

The Yachtsmen scheme, 1940–1942
26, 2004, pp. 71–73

MARITIME LIFE
WAR

Robertson, Beth M.

Now there is no excuse!: the alternatives to transcription
8, 1986, pp. 75–81

TRANSCRIPTION

“South Australia speaks”: a sesquicentenary oral history project
9, 1987, pp. 68–78

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
METHOD

Keeping the faith: a discussion of the practical and ethical issues involved in donated oral history collections
11, 1989, pp. 18–29

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
ETHICS

Oral traditions and new technologies: an oral history of childbirth experiences in South Australia from 1900–1940
14, 1992, pp. 57–68

HEALTH AND WELFARE
WOMEN

Orphaned in South Australia: oral histories about growing up at Goodwood Orphanage
17, 1995, pp. 86–97

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
CHILDHOOD

The dreaded question: which tape recorder?
10, 1988, pp. 68–74

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Robertson, Beth M. (cont'd)

Life membership: Dr Susan Marsden
22, 2000, pp. 136–137

BIOGRAPHY

Long desperate hours at the typewriter: establishing the Oral History Association of Australia
30, 2008, pp. 74–81; *and* 41, 2019, pp. 64–71

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

BIOGRAPHY

Rockman, Pauline

Issues of interviewing people with painful childhood memories: child survivors of the Holocaust and the Stolen Children

24, 2002, pp. 91–94

CHILDHOOD

ETHICS

METHOD

WAR

Rodriguez, Cristina

Oral history, autobiography, and An intra-history of New Norcia

25, 2003, pp. 31–36

BIOGRAPHY

METHOD

RELIGION

Rosemann, Dorothy

Guides Tasmania Oral History Project

29, 2007, p. 78

CHILDHOOD

Rubie, Valerie

Interviewing Norman Graham: memories of Gosford Farm Home for Boys

1935–1936, 27, 2005, pp. 34–40

CHILDHOOD

EDUCATION

Ruiz Wall, Deborah

Storytelling: pedagogy for reconciliation (a Sydney experience of different approaches to oral history)

30, 2008, pp. 16–21

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

ETHICS

METHOD

Rutland, Suzanne D.

Egyptian Jews in Adelaide: a case study in oral history

6, 1984, pp. 19–24

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Ryan, John

Rethinking Botanical Nativism: Oral History, Plant-Based Cultural Heritage
and the Indigenous-Exotic Binary in Western Australia

38, 2016, 12–17

SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

ART & ARTISTS

Ryan, Tracey

Promises, processes and product: passing the time in the Redlands

17, 1995, pp. 74–79

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

S**Santamaria, Catherine**

Oral history: archives and libraries
1, 1979, pp. 53–58

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Saunders, Kay

“Discovering” the subversive and the saboteur: the disjuncture between official records of internment policy and practice and the remembered experiences of internees in Australia in the Second World War

13, 1991, pp. 1–11

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

MEMORY

POLITICS

WAR

Saville, John

A conspectus of oral history

1, 1979, pp. 9–15

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Schoepf, Christeen

The Navy, the world and Australia: one Swedish woman’s contribution to Australia’s immigration experience

33, 2011, pp. 21–26

BIOGRAPHY

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

MARITIME LIFE

METHOD

WOMEN

Oral history and object biography as companion methodologies in researching the Cheer-Up Society of First World War South Australia

35, 2013, pp. 68–76 [peer-reviewed]

BIOGRAPHY

MEMORY

METHOD

WAR

17th International Oral History Conference Report: The challenges of oral history in the 21st century: diversity, inequality and identity construction

35, 2013, pp. 86–87

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Schreuder, Deryck

The heroic study of records: problematising archive and textual sources of historical writing

16, 1994, pp. 67–69

METHOD

Schumann, Denise

The tale of two cultures: an oral history of the State Bank of South Australia

14, 1992, pp. 69–75

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Scott, Joanne

Teaching oral history: a newcomer’s perspective

21, 1999, pp. 66–70

METHOD

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Scott, Joanne, and Ross Laurie

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition
32, 2010, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY
METHOD
RURAL LIFE
WORK

Scully, Graham

The Kosciusko Huts Association research project
10, 1988, pp. 77–79

RURAL LIFE

Scutt, Joanne and Ross Laurie

Beyond the clichés? Navigating between official, popular and individual stories of the Brisbane Exhibition
32, 201, pp. 58–67 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY
RURAL LIFE
SPORT AND LEISURE
WORK

Seal, Graham

Report on the Western Australian Folklife Project 2004
28, 2006, pp. 72–73

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
FOLKLORE
PERFORMING

Selby, Wendy

Listening to women: oral evidence and feminist history-writing
12, 1990, pp. 93–102

HEALTH AND WELFARE
WOMEN

Baby clinics, infant mortality and mothers: another side of the story

15, 1993, pp. 64–73

HEALTH AND WELFARE
WOMEN

Sendziuk, Paul and Sophie Howe

Interrogating memories of salvation: ‘Stalin’s Poles’ in India and Africa, 1942–50
41, 2019, pp. 22–31 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY
METHOD & THEORY
WAR

Sendziuk, Paul

Social histories of Holden in Australia
41, 2019, pp. 78–79

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
WORK

Silverstein, Jordana

“I’m skeptical of foreigners”: making space for discomfort in an oral history interview
41, 2019, pp. 12–21 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY
METHOD & THEORY

Sharpe, John

Jazz – the musical expression of the twentieth century: got the interview – what now?
24, 2002, pp. 80–82
PERFORMING ARTS

Shaw, Bruce

Writing Aboriginal history for the East Kimberley: methodology and themes
5, 1983, pp. 75–83
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
METHOD
PUBLICATION

Aboriginal Australian life histories as personal documents and historical artefacts
7, 1985, pp. 78–83
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
BIOGRAPHY

“For remember”: some Aboriginal and white reactions to life histories recently published
11, 1989, pp. 87–108
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
BIOGRAPHY

A Cambodian woman’s experiences under the Khmer Rouge and work in progress and completed with Aboriginal
Australians from East Kimberley and the Western Lake Eyre Region
13, 1991, pp. 93–104
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Shaw, Bruce and Margaret Hollister

Editing the Stan Ryder letters
18, 1996, pp. 98–102
BIOGRAPHY

Sheridan, Tom

Oral history and industrial relations
6, 1984, pp. 81–83
WORK

Shields, John

The labour process and the labouring young in industrial Sydney, 1900–1930: the value of oral methods
10, 1988, pp. 9–21
WORK

Shirley, Graham

Film pioneers oral history project
2, 1980, p. 44
PERFORMING ARTS

Shnukal, Anna

“It’s all about respect”: the etiquette of recording Indigenous oral history
20, 1998, pp. 13–18
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
ETHICS
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD

The expulsion of Pacific Islanders from Mer (Murray Island): contemporary and modern interpretations
18, 1996, pp. 79–83
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Shnukal, Anna (cont'd)

Necessary but not sufficient: interweaving oral and written sources in compiling Torres Strait Islander genealogies
41, 2019, pp. 87–97

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
BIOGRAPHY
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
METHOD AND THEORY

Silverstein, Jordana

“I’m skeptical of foreigners”: making space for discomfort in an oral history interview
41, 2019, pp. 12–21 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY
METHOD & THEORY

Sloniec, Elizabeth

Women in a multicultural society: resource book for senior secondary students across the curriculum
8, 1986, pp. 67–74

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
PUBLICATION
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY
WOMEN

Spaul, Andrew

Oral history and History of Education at Monash University
2, 1980, pp. 81–83

EDUCATION

Spearritt, Peter

Response (II): Oral history: the “cult of the ordinary?”
5, 1983, pp. 11–13

METHOD

Spillett, Peter

The search for the pre-colonial history of Timor: using methods and techniques of oral testimony, interviewing and recording
17, 1995, pp. 105–108

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Sprod, Michael

Hobart’s “Wapping” district: the view from the inside
7, 1985, pp. 141–151
local

An oral record of state schooling in Tasmania
8, 1986, pp. 113–115

EDUCATION

Stagg, Helen

Combining oral history and the written word: an insight into the childhoods of the “great wandering class”
35, 2013, pp. 17–22

CHILDHOOD
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
RURAL LIFE

Snapshots of rural life: three different approaches, using oral history
36, 2014, pp. 31–36

METHOD
MEMORY
RURAL LIFE
WRITERS

Stanley, Maree

Queensland speaks: the case for digital listening

32, 2010, pp. 24-27

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

METHOD

POLITICS

PUBLICATION

TRANSCRIPTION

Stein, Jesse Adams

“That was a posed photo”: reflections on the process of combining oral histories with institutional photographs

35, 2013, pp. 49–57 [peer-reviewed]

INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

MEMORY

METHOD

WORK

Stephen, Matthew

Darwin Oval: field of dreams, battleground for rights. Australian Rules Football in Darwin, 1916–1942

29, 2007, pp. 1–10

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

SPORT AND LEISURE

Stevens, Lorraine

The Fremantle Library/Fremantle Society Oral History Project

4, 1982, pp. 96–98

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Stoddart, Brian

Oral history and popular culture

1, 1979, p. 73

SPORT AND LEISURE

Stokes, Edward

United we stand: a synthesis of oral and pictorial history

5, 1983, pp. 51–57

PUBLICATION

Swain, Shurlee

Breaking the barriers: an oral history of the treatment of single mothers and their children

12, 1990, pp. 103–109

WOMEN

Honouring the gift: ethical considerations in the oral history relationship, 19, 1997, pp. 16–19

ETHICS

Sweeney, Therese

Case study: “Pioneers of the fringe”, south-west Sydney 2009–2012

35, 2013, pp. 44–48

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

Sweet, David

Vida – a pastors wife
37, 2015, pp. 26–31

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
MEMORY
WOMEN

Szekeres, Viv

The use of oral history in museum displays
9, 1987, pp. 112–116

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Exhibiting conflict – who dares?
13, 1991, pp. 39–43

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

[Top: index by author](#)

T

Taksa, Lucy

The 1917 strike: a case study in working class community networks
10, 1988, pp. 22–38

WORK

Oral history and collective memory: labour rituals and working class memory, 16, 1994, pp. 46–52

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
WORK

Tamura, Keiko

How to become an ordinary Australian: Japanese war brides reflections on their migrant experience
24, 2002, pp. 60–64

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
WOMEN

Tan, Traudi

“...she let me have a look at the other side...” Reconciliation and the role of Aboriginal oral history
19, 1997, pp. 49–51

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Tarrago, Isobel

Opening address for the Oral History Association of Australia 7th Biennial Conference
14, 1992, pp. 9–10

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
CONFERENCE REPORTS

Taylor, Penny

Crossing boundaries: the value of a comparative reading of oral histories
19, 1997, pp. 1–9

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
BIOGRAPHY
METHOD

Teasdale, Jean

A selected and annotated bibliography on oral history
1, 1979, pp. 106–112

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Teasdale, Jean (cont'd)

Women in captivity: Malaya 1942–45
3, 1981, pp. 39–53

WAR

WOMEN

Tence, Maria

Co.As.It. Italian Historical Society
8, 1986, pp. 106–109

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Thomas, Martin

Family matters
16, 1994, pp. 53–56

FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Thompson, Elaine

A Brewarrina teamster, 8, 1986, pp. 98–101

BIOGRAPHY

Thompson, Paul

Oral history and the historian
5, 1983, pp. 41–47

METHOD

Thomson, Alistair

A past you can live with: digger memories and the ANZAC legend
13, 1991, pp. 12–18

WAR

METHOD

Fifty years on: an international perspective on oral history (the keynote address at the OHAA Conference 1999)
21, 1999, pp. 82–91

MEMORY

METHOD

Voices we never hear: the unsettling histories of post-war ten pound Poms who returned to Britain
24, 2002, pp. 52–59

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Indexing and interpreting emotion: joy and shame in oral history
41, 2019, pp. 1–11 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD & THEORY

Oral history (in) Australia — since 2008

41, 2019, pp. 72–73

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Thomson, John

Recording in Shark Bay, Western Australia
2, 1980, pp. 24–29

RURAL LIFE

Thorpe, Bill

Response (V): Further verbals in the oral history debate
5, 1983, pp. 16–23

METHOD

Tickle, Margaret

Busselton health survey – oral history revelations
30, 2008, pp. 95–96
HEALTH AND WELFARE
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Tiddy, Travis

The Lake Margaret Oral History Project
29, 2007, p. 78
INDUSTRY, BUSINESS AND COMMERCE

Torres, Pat Mamanyjun

Crossing borders: keynote address delivered at the biennial conference of the Oral History Association held in Alice Springs in September 1997
20, 1998, pp. 1–3
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
CONFERENCE REPORTS

Tout-Smith, Deborah

Voices in Love and Sorrow
41, 2019, pp. 74–77
MEMORY
METHOD AND THEORY
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES
WAR

Toy, Ann

Susannah Place: reconciling artefacts, documents and memories, 15
1993, pp. 74–84
LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

Traverso, Tonio

The Cyber-Indians project: oral histories, global networking and the politics of communication technology
19, 1997, p. 89
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Treleven, Dale E.

Thoughts about “the compleat” oral historian
12, 1990, pp. 1–13
METHOD

Trotman, Janina, and Lynne Hunt

Whose story is this? Claremont Cameos and the dilemmas of working within a feminist framework
25, 2003, pp. 37–43
ETHICS
METHOD
WOMEN

Tulloch, Patricia

Old age through young eyes: a study of young boys perceptions of aging, 3, 1981, pp. 90–102
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Turner, Gillian D. M.

Growing up. in middle-class southern England in the 1920s and 1930s
27, 2005, pp. 8–16
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Turner, Naomi

“Which seeds shall grow?”: interviews with religious men and women
9, 1987, pp. 110–112

RELIGION

Twigg, Karne

“Just housewives and mothers”: perspectives on women and welfare
12, 1990, pp. 110–114

WOMEN

[Top: index by author](#)

V

van Luyn, Ariella

Fictionalising oral history: analysis, voice and identity
32, 2010, pp. 68–74 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD

WRITERS

Jogging alongside or bumping off? Fiction and oral history in dialogue
34, 2012, pp. 62–70 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD

WRITERS

Van Brummelen, Fran

Kew Cottages oral history project
9, 1987, pp. 123–126

DISABILITY

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Veenstra, Alan

A life to give: a home to go to – E. Constance Cory, mental hospital nurse
22, 2000, pp. 31–35

BIOGRAPHY

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WOMEN

WORK

Vine, Pamela

Jean Trewhella – a catalyst for change: difficulties in having oral history accepted for an MEd
11, 1989, pp. 162–170

BIOGRAPHY

EDUCATION

Volker-Gonzalez, Angelika

Children in a new land: immigration stories
19, 1997, pp. 85–87

CHILDHOOD

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Volkova, Elena

Difficult homecoming: the use of narrative methods in the study of the Australian Defence Force veterans cohort
37, 2015, pp. 15–19

HEALTH AND WELFARE
METHOD AND THEORY
PERFORMING ARTS
REMINISCENCE WORK
WAR

Vos, Verna

WA Aboriginal History Book Project
10, 1988, pp. 96–98

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

[Top: index by author](#)

W

Wajsenberg, Jenny

Interviewing Holocaust survivors: perceptions on three levels
7, 1985, pp. 51–55

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

HSC students write oral history

8, 1986, pp. 21–30

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Wall, Deborah

Movement across and within borders: Stories of Indigenous Australians of Filipino descent from Torres Strait and Broome

39, 2017, pp. 3–8

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD AND THEORY

Walsh, Kate

Working with words: turning oral history into art
17, 1995, pp. 9–13

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES, MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Walton, Grant

Western Australian Vietnam veterans: the experience of return and the struggle for compensation
12, 1990, pp. 144–146

WAR

Warrend-badj (Ian Hunter) with editorial assistance from Greg Gardiner

Under the sign of the crow: one Wurundjeri story
21, 1999, pp. 19–26

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

Waterhouse, R.J.

Oral history at Scoresby High School, Melbourne
8, 1986, pp. 40–43

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Waterson, Duncan

The translation and annotation of the recollections of a Federal Liberal Party Campaign Committee of a marginal seat in 1974

2, 1980, p. 81

POLITICS

Wessell, Adele

Conversations on the river: engaging students in community oral history projects

30, 2008, pp. 25–32

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Whimpress, Bernard

City voices: the City of Adelaide Oral History Project

14, 1992, pp. 76–81

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

White, Joan, and Sheryl Brennan

Academic angels: the use of oral histories in contemporary nursing education

18, 1996, pp. 13–16

HEALTH AND WELFARE

WORK

White, Naomi Rosh

Marking absences: Holocaust testimony and history

16, 1994, pp. 2–18

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Whitebeach, Terry

Place and people: stories by and of unemployed youth in a small island community

32, 2010, pp. 48–51

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

MEMORY

METHOD

Helen Gee, Ronnie and Dyan Summers

32, 2010, pp. 79–81

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

METHOD

PUBLICATION

Three madi projects in Tasmania

36, 2014, pp. 16–22

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

COMMUNITY ARTS AND WRITING

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

METHOD

PUBLICATION

Wicks, Eve

Refuge under the Southern Cross – the Lithuanian migrant experience in Queensland

27, 2005, pp. 74–75

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Wiles, David

Aged Australians and social policy: pension attitudes across eight decades

11, 1989, pp. 58–70

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Using oral history in “aged studies”

10, 1988, pp. 81–85

REMINISCENCE WORK

Williams, Claire Louise

Approaching sport and leisure: some theoretical issues
9, 1987, pp. 10–16
SPORT AND LEISURE

Williams, Michael

Some thoughts in retrospect on recording the 1st national conference of the Oral History Association of Australia
1, 1979, pp. 93–96
CONFERENCE REPORTS
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Some thoughts on archival tape in Tools of the trade
3, 1981, pp. 129–130
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

A brief history of magnetic recording: the first fifty years 1898–1948
4, 1982, pp. 81–85
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

The microphone in Tools of the trade
4, 1982, pp. 128–130
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

A brief history of magnetic recording: the second fifty years 1948–1998
5, 1983, pp. 103–105
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Mathemataping: calculations for the tape recorder in Tools of the trade
5, 1983, pp. 141–144
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

1926: emigration and arrival
6, 1984, pp. 39–40
BIOGRAPHY
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

What to look for when buying your tape-recorder in Tools of the trade
6, 1984, pp. 104–106
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

DAT cassettes/Taping for sound in Tools of the trade
8, 1986, p. 143
RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Williamson, Noeline

Family history and the oral tradition
4, 1982, p. 98
FAMILY AND FAMILY HISTORY

Williamson, Peter

Missing in action: where are the gay and lesbian oral histories of the Australian story?
24, 2002, pp. 76–79
GAY AND LESBIAN

Willis, Rob and Olya

Tales from the track – Western Australia
28, 2006, pp. 73–74
ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE
FOLKLORE
PERFORMING

Willis Burden, Pam

Douglas Shire, Queensland: Ports People
27, 2005, p. 73

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
PUBLICATION

Ports People Project, 30, 2008, pp. 96–99

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES
PUBLICATION

Wilson, Helen

Dwelling on the north: developing a programme of oral history in the Northern Territory
3, 1981, pp. 8–17

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS
METHOD

Wilson, Ruth

The Living Historians Program

18, 1996, pp. 27–28

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Wilton, Janis

Europeans in Australia: a Tower of Babel?

3, 1981, pp. 24–38

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD

Migrant oral histories: a preliminary directory,

6, 1984, pp. 65–73

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Report on the sixth international conference, St Johns College, Oxford, September 1987

9, 1987, 97–104

CONFERENCE REPORTS

The Chinese in New England: the necessity of fieldwork, the fragility of memory

11, 1989, pp. 42–57

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD

Remembering racism

13, 1991, pp. 32–38

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES
METHOD

Memory and multiculturalism: an account of the VIII International Oral History Conference in Siena and Lucca, Italy,
February 1993

15, 1993, pp. 85–91

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Share and compare: ideas for teaching oral history

18, 1996, pp. 17–26

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Wilton, Janis (cont'd)

The walls speak, don't they? Heritage places and contested memories: a case study
22, 2000, pp. 16–23

HERITAGE SURVEYS

MEMORY

MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

WOMEN

WORK

Telling objects: material culture and memory in oral history interviews
30, 2008, pp. 41–49 [peer-reviewed]

MEMORY

METHOD

Ben Morris obituary

41, 2019, p. 86

BIOGRAPHY

Wilton, Janis (Ed.)

Teaching oral history in Australian universities. Panel at 2009 OHAA Conference, Launceston, Tasmania
33, 2011, pp. 69–75

CONFERENCE REPORTS

TEACHING ORAL HISTORY

Wilton, Janis, and Richard Bosworth

“Refugees: intellectual roots and impact of European migration to Australia, 1933–1956
2, 1980, p. 85

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Wishart, Valwyn

Out on a limb: young men and post-war travel from Australia

25, 2003 pp. 85–89

SPORT AND LEISURE

Winternitz, Judith

Telling the migrant experience: the Oral Histories Project of the Ethnic Affairs Commission of NSW
6, 1984, pp. 45–56

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Wood, Jeanie

Between two worlds: meta-narrative and creative history

25, 2003, pp. 44–49

CHILDHOOD

HEALTH AND WELFARE

METHOD

Wraight, Laurel

Take 1: the heights and hazards of recording life stories on video/DVD as a commercial enterprise
25, 2003, pp. 96–102

PUBLICATION

RECORDING EQUIPMENT

Wright, Elizabeth A.

Tales from the scripts

27, 2005, pp. 56–62

ETHICS

TRANSCRIPTION

Wyatt, Margaret

Oral history as a tool in local history: an analysis in the context of a local area study of North Turrumurra
4, 1982, pp. 58–61

LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND HISTORIES

[Top: index by author](#)

Y

York, Barry

Oral history: a Maltese-Australian perspective
15, 1993, pp. 92–100

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC COMMUNITIES

Oral history and Indigenous Australia: the National Library of Australia's Mura Gadi

24, 2002, pp. 29–32

ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDER PEOPLE

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

Young, Alan

Oral history as emergent paradigm
28, 2006, pp. 1–6 [peer-reviewed]

METHOD

Z

Zawiyah bte Syed Kabeer, Sharifah

Oral history activities in Malaysia

1, 1979, pp. 84–87

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DIRECTORIES AND SURVEYS

Zimmer, Jenny

What can be gained by interviewing artists?

5, 1983, pp. 84–90

ART AND ARTISTS

Author/s unattributed:

The National Conference on oral history held in Perth, Western Australia on 18–19 August, 1979

1, 1979, p. 8

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Glenelg Regional Library, in News and Notes

1, 1979, p. 118

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES AND COLLECTIONS

A tribute to Mrs Hazel Estelle de Berg

6, 1984, p. 107

BIOGRAPHY

Report on the sixth international conference, St Johns College, Oxford, September 1987

9, 1987, pp. 97–104

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Life Membership: Dr Janis Wilton, OAM
32, 2010, p. 85
BIOGRAPHY

Life Membership: Bill Bunbury
32, 2010, p. 86
BIOGRAPHY

Life Membership: Suzanne Mulligan
32, 2010, p. 87
BIOGRAPHY

Obituary: Margaret Joyce Reid (1918–2011)
33, 2011, pp. 100–101
BIOGRAPHY

Life membership: Diana Ritch
34, 2012, p. 86
BIOGRAPHY

Life membership: Joyce Cribb
34, 2012, p. 85
BIOGRAPHY

[Top: index by author](#)

[Contents page](#)

* * * * *

INDEX TO REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

The following list includes every book review or notice published in the *Oral History Association of Australia Journal*, No's 1 to 36, and the *Oral History Australia Journal* No's 36 to 41, including brief reviews and notices typically published in sections titled 'Book notes' or 'Books received'. These section titles are included in the entries below to indicate the brevity of the review. The list also includes reviews of videos, films, static and online exhibitions and radio programs.

[Contents page](#)

[A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#)
[O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

A

Abboud, Fadio Kisrwni (director),

I remember 1948, Ballad Films, www.balladfilms.com.au, reviewed by Martha Ansara, 30, 2008, pp. 103–104

Adam-Smith, Patsy,

Outback heroes, Lansdowne Press, Dee Why, New South Wales, 1981, reviewed by Geoffrey Bolton, 4, 1982, pp. 109–111

The shearers, Nelson Australia, Melbourne, 1982, reviewed by Dennis Jeans, 5, 1983, pp. 125–127

Alexakis, Effy and Janiszewski, Leonard,

Images of home, Hale & Iremonger, Sydney, 1995, reviewed by Anne Woodcock, 19, 1997, p. 98

In their own image: Greek Australians, Hale & Iremonger, 1998, reviewed by Margaret Ferrell, 22, 2000, pp. 119–120

Alexievich, Svetlana, translated by Bela Shayevich

Second-hand time, the last of the Soviets: an oral history, Fitzcarraldo Editions, London, 2016 [2013], reviewed by Alissa Herbaly Coons, 40, 2018, 34–36

Allery, Linda (compiler),

Elizabeth: from dusty plains to royal names: oral histories from the Elizabeth community, City of Elizabeth, Elizabeth, South Australia, 1996, reviewed by Bernard O'Neil, 20, 1998, pp. 70–72

Alves, Lesley,

You can't just live for yourself: Community Spirit in Middle Suburbia, Mecwa Community Care, East Malvern, Vic, 2001, reviewed by Heather McRae and Sonia Jennings, 24, 2002, pp. 98–100

People of Mercy, Mercy Hospital for Women, Melbourne, 2004, 27, 2005, pp. 78–79

Alves, Lesley and Rice, Tess,

Suburban voices: stories of multicultural Manningham, Whitehorse Manningham Regional Library Corporation, Box Hill, Victoria, 2001, reviewed by Heather McRae and Sonia Jennings, 24, 2002, pp. 98–100

Anderson, Hugh,

Time out of mind, National Press, Melbourne, 1974, reviewed by Shirley Andrews, 2, 1980, pp. 65–66

Aroney, Eurydice and Davis, Sharon (producers),

The search for Edna Lavilla, ABC Radio National, Radio Eye, broadcast 9 June 2007, <http://www.abc.net.au/rn/radioeye/stories/2007/1928449.htm>, reviewed by Michelle Arrow, 30, 2008, pp. 102–103

Ashton, Paul,

On the record: a practical guide to oral history, second edition, Stanton Library, North Sydney Council, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in *Books Received In Brief*, 16, 1994, pp. 115–116

Attallah, Naim,

Women, Quartet Books, London, 1987, reviewed by Heather Wrigley, 12, 1990, pp. 157–158

B

[Top: reviews by author](#)

Baird, Barbara,

"I had one too...": an oral history of abortion in South Australia before 1970, Women's Study Unit, Flinders University of South Australia, Adelaide, 1990, reviewed by Nancy Leighton, 13, 1991, p. 125

Baker, Geoff (ed.),

Voices from in between: migrants in north east Victoria, Wangaratta Centre for Continuing Education, 2000, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 22, 2000, pp. 125–126

Baker, Mark Raphael,

The fiftieth Gate: a journey through memory, HarperCollins, Pymble, New South Wales, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in *Book Review Notes*, 20, 1998, p. 74

Barker, Jimmie,

The two worlds of Jimmie Barker: the life of an Australian Aboriginal 1900–1972, as told to Janet Mathews, Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies, Canberra, 1977, reviewed by Jeanie Bell, 2, 1980, p. 69

Barrett, John

We were there: Australian soldiers of World War II, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1987, reviewed by Michael McKernan, 10, 1988, pp. 101–103

Bartrop, Paul R. with Eisen, Gabrielle (eds)

The Dunera affair: a documentary source book, Schwartz and Wilkinson together with the Jewish Museum of Australia, Melbourne, 1990, reviewed by John Moses, 13, 1991, pp. 124–125

Bate, Weston

Having a go: Bill Boyd's Mallee, Museum of Victoria, Melbourne, 1989, reviewed by Irmgard Kobelt, 18, 1996, p. 109

Baxter, Angus

Tracing your origins, Methuen, Sydney, 1983, in *Booknotes*, 5, 1983, p. 140

Beaumont, Joan and Allison Cadzow (eds)

Serving our country: Indigenous Australians, war defence and citizenship, NewSouth Publishing, Sydney, 2018, reviewed by Kate Ariotti, 41, 2019, pp. 102–103

Bell, Diane,

Generations: grandmothers, mothers and daughters, McPhee Gribble/Penguin, Melbourne, 1988, in *Booknotes*, 10, 1988, p. 109

Berndt, Ronald M. and Catherine H. Berndt,

The speaking land: myth and story in Aboriginal Australia, Penguin, Melbourne, 1989, in *Booknotes*, 10, 1988, p. 109

Bilari Smith, Alice with Anna Vitenbergs and Loreen Brehaut

Under a bilari tree I born, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 2002, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 25, 2003, p. 108

Bolton, Alec,

Interviewing for oral history at the National Library of Australia: a short guide, National Library of Australia, Canberra, 1994, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 17, 1995, pp. 116–117

Bonnin, Roberta (ed.),

Dazzling prospects: women in the Queensland Teachers Union since 1945, Queensland Teachers Union, Brisbane, 1988, reviewed by Geoffrey Swan, 13, 1991, pp. 126–127

Bonnin, Roberta,

Oral history and the arts: report for the Australia Council Literature Board and Community Cultural Development Unit, Australia Council for the Arts, Sydney, 1990, reviewed by Marjorie Roe, 13, 1991, pp. 120–121

Borschmann, Gregg (ed.),

The people's forest, People's Forest Press, 1999, reviewed by Jim Smith, 21, 1999, pp. 99–100

Bottomley, Bill,

Back then...: talking about the past around Yarramalong, Bill Bottomley, Kulnura, New South Wales, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in *Books Received in Brief*, 16, 1994, p. 112

Bowden, Ros and Bill Bunbury,

Being Aboriginal: comments, observations and stories from Aboriginal Australians, Australian Broadcasting Corporation, Sydney, 1990, reviewed by Glenda Oakley, 12, 1990, pp. 164–165

Bowden, Tim,

One crowded hour: Neil Davis, combat cameraman 1934–1985, William Collins, Sydney, 1988, in *Booknotes*, 10, 1988, p. 109

Shaping history through personal stories, History Council of New South Wales, 2004, reviewed by Rosemary Block in *Books Briefly Noted*, 27, 2005, p. 81

Bowen, Jan,

Men talk: fourteen Australian men talk about their lives, loves and feelings after two decades of feminism, Angus & Robertson, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in *Books Received*, 19, 1997, p. 102

Boyd, Douglas A. & Mary A. Larsen (eds),

Oral history and digital humanities: voice, access and engagement, Palgrave Macmillan, 2014, reviewed by Alistair Thomson, 37, 2015, pp. 72–73

Bricks and mortals: stories of Reading buildings, Corridor Press, Reading, Berkshire, UK, 1996, reviewed by Gillian Pearson, 19, 1997, pp. 99–100

Bridges, Nancy with the help of Frank Crook,

Wonderful wireless: reminiscences of the stars of Australia's live radio, Methuen, Sydney, 1983, in *Booknotes*, 5, 1983, p. 139

Broomhill, Ray,

Unemployed workers: a social history of the Great Depression in Australia, University of Queensland Press, St Lucia, Queensland, 1978, reviewed by Wendy Lowenstein, 1, 1979, pp. 113–114

Brown, Alexander and Brian Geytenbeek with Jilalga Murray, (illustrator),

Ngaria songs, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 2003, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 26, 2004, pp. 92–93

Brown, Ron and Pat Studdy-Clift,

Darwin dilemmas, Hesperian Press, Carlisle, Western Australia, 1992, reviewed by Chris Gladwell, 14, 1992, pp. 90–91

Browne, Jan,

The fabulous fifties. When life really begins: interviews with Australian women in their fifties, Angus & Robertson, Sydney, 1995, reviewed by Rosemary Block in *Books Received*, 19, 1997, p. 102

Brunswick Oral History Project,

For a better life we came...: photographs and memories of 16 Greek and Italian migrants, Brunswick City Council, Melbourne, 1985, reviewed by John Lack, 8, 1986, pp. 125–128

Bruton, Dean,

The Contemporary Art Society of South Australia 1942–1986: recollections, Contemporary Art Society of South Australia, Adelaide, 1986, reviewed by Sara Maroske in *Booknotes*, 9, 1987, pp. 152–153

Bunbury, Bill,

Cyclone Tracy: picking up the pieces, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1994, in Book Reviews, 17, 1995, pp. 117–118

Rag, Sticks and wire: Australians taking to the air, ABC Books, Sydney, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 112

Timber for gold: life on the goldfields woodlines, 1899–1965, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1997, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 20, 1998, pp. 68–69

It's not the money, it's the land, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, Fremantle, WA, 2002, reviewed in Reviews and Projects, 24, 2002, pp. 97–98

Buxton, Andrew, Gwyn Morfey and Michael Selby (eds),

What did you do in the war?: memories of World War II, Prince Alfred College, Kent Town, South Australia, 1996, reviewed by Gillian Pearson, 19, 1997, pp. 98–99

C

[Top: reviews by author](#)

Campbell, Roderic,

Gordon Samuels: looking back, University of New South Wales Archives, 2006, reviewed by Barbara Erskine, 28, 2006, p. 78

Campisi, Elizabeth

Escape to Miami: an oral history of the Cuban rafter crisis, Oxford University Press, New York, 2016, reviewed by Deborah Schnookal, 40, 2018, pp. 30–31

Cano, Marisa and Tim Carroll (co-ordinators),

The conquering of the wall and other women's stories from the Bankstown area, Bankstown Youth Development Service, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 112

Carter, Jan,

Nothing to spare: recollections of Australian pioneering women, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1981, reviewed by Judith Allen, 4, 1982, pp. 117–120

Cassen, Bonnie (ed.),

Memories: Burwood oral history project, Burwood Council, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, pp. 112–113

Cassidy, Jill and Elspeth Wishart (eds),

Launceston talks: oral histories of the Launceston community, Regal Publications for the Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Launceston, Tasmania, 1992, reviewed by Teresa Jablonski, 14, 1992, pp. 94–95

Cassidy, Jill et al,

Tales off the track: stories of the Tasmanian railways, Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Launceston, Tasmania, 1998, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

Cave, Mark, and Stephen M. Sloan (eds),

Listening on the Edge. Oral history of the aftermath of crisis, Oxford University Press, New York, 2014, reviewed by Peter Read, 37, 2015, pp. 77–78

Charlarimeri, Ambrose Mungala,

The man from the sunrise side, Magabala Books, Broome, WA, recorded and transcribed by Traudi Tan, 2000, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 24, 2002, pp. 100–101

Charlton, Thomas L, Lois E. Myers and Rebecca Sharpless,

Handbook of oral history, Alta Mira Press, Lanham, 2006, reviewed by Francis Good in Notes and News, 30, 2008, pp. 111–112

Childs, Kevin,

A month of lunches: twenty eight lives celebrate Melbourne, Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 1984, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

Chittick, Lee and Terry Fox,

Travelling with Percy: a South Coast journey, Aboriginal Studies Press, Canberra, 1997, reviewed by Sue Anderson, 20, 1998, pp. 64–65

Ciccotosto, Emma and Michal Bosworth,

Emma: a translated life, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1990, reviewed by Glenda Oakley, 12, 1990, pp. 158–160

City West Development Corporation,

Doors were always open: recollections of Pyrmont and Ultimo, City West Development Corporation, Pyrmont, New South Wales, 1997, reviewed by Jenny Palmer, 20, 1998, pp. 69–70

Clark, Anna,

Private lives, public history, Melbourne University Press, 2016, reviewed by Alexandria Dellios, 38, 2016, p. 51

Clarke, Sally (ed.),

Kaleidoscope – twentieth century. U3A – UWA Looks Back, University of the Third Age Inc, 1999, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 22, 2000, pp. 120–121

Coburg Oral History Group,

Drawn from memory: images of Coburg, Coburg City Council, Melbourne, 1986, reviewed by John Lack, 8, 1986, pp. 125–128

Collingwood History Committee,

In those days: Collingwood remembered. Memories of Collingwood residents, Richmond Hill Press, Richmond, Victoria, 1979, reviewed by Baiba Irving, 2, 1980, pp. 70–72

In those days: Collingwood remembered. Memories of Collingwood residents, second edition, Carringbush Regional Library in association with the Collingwood City Council, Melbourne, 1983, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, p. 142

Colmer, John and Dorothy,

The Penguin book of Australian autobiography, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1987, reviewed by Louise Douglas in Booknotes, 9, 1987, p. 153

Connell, R. W., D. J. Ashenden, S. Kessler and G. W. Dowsett,

Making the difference: school, families and social division, George Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1982, reviewed by Geoffrey Sherington, 5, 1983, pp. 127–128

Cook, Judith,

Close to the earth: living social history of the British Isles, Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1985, reviewed by Patricia Grimshaw, 8, 1986, pp. 122–124

Cook, Kevin and Heather Goodall,

Making change happen: Black and white activists talk to Kevin Cook about union, Aboriginal and liberation politics, ANU Press and Aboriginal History Inc., Canberra, ACT, 2013, reviewed by Nicole Curby, 36, 2014, pp. 95–96

Corrigan, Florence and Loreen Brehaut (ed.),

Miles of post and wire, Magabala Books, 1998, reviewed by Ursula Brimble, 21, 1999, pp. 101–102

Cowlishaw, Gillian,

The city's outback, University of NSW Press, 2009, reviewed by Sue Anderson, 33, 2011, pp. 96–97

Crawford, Evelyn, as told to Chris Walsh,

Over my tracks: a remarkable life, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 113

Cresciani, Gianfranco,

Fascism, anti-fascism and Italians in Australia, 1922–1945, Australian National University Press, Canberra, 1980, reviewed by Morag Loh, 3, 1981, pp. 103–105

Cribbin, John,

The killing times: the Coniston massacre 1928, Fontana/Collins, Sydney, 1984, reviewed by Bruce Shaw, 8, 1986, pp. 132–134

Critchett, Jan,

Untold stories: memories and lives of Victorian Kooris, Melbourne University Press, Carlton South, Victoria, 1998, reviewed by Loreen Brehaut, 21, 1999, pp. 97–99

Cross, Teena (ed.),

Migration jigsaw, Melbourne's Living Museum of the West, Melbourne, 1985, reviewed by John Lack, 8, 1986, pp. 125–128

Crusz, Noel,

The Cocos Islands mutiny, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, Fremantle, WA, 2001, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 24, 2002, p101

Cryle, Denis,

Academia Capricornia: the struggle to be a regional university, University College of Central Queensland, Rockhampton, Queensland, 1992, reviewed by Paul Thomas, 14, 1992, pp. 88–89

Curby, Pauline,

Memories of the 1919 influenza epidemic, Ryde City Council Oral History Project Publication no. 1, Ryde City Council, Ryde, New South Wales, 1998, reviewed by Jenny Palmer, 20, 1998, pp. 72–73

The Hermitage: memories of the 1930s, Ryde City Council Oral History Project Publication no. 2, Ryde City Council, Ryde, New South Wales, 1998, reviewed by Jenny Palmer, 20, 1998, pp. 72–73

D

[Top: reviews by author](#)

D'Alpuget, Blanche,

Robert J Hawke: a biography, Schwartz in conjunction with Lansdowne Press, Melbourne, 1982, reviewed by Alan Roberts, 5, 1983, pp. 130–131

Dapin, Mark,

The nashos' war: Australia's national servicemen and Vietnam, Penguin, Australia, 2014, reviewed by Ben Morris, 37, 2015, pp. 74–75

Darian-Smith, Kate and Paula Hamilton,

Memory and history in twentieth century Australia, Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 16, 1994, p. 111

Davidson, Jim,

Sideways from the page, Fontana/Collins, Melbourne, 1983, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 102

Denoon, Donald and Roderick Lacey (eds),

Oral tradition in Melanesia, University of Papua New Guinea and the Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies, Port Moresby, 1981, reviewed by Caroline Ralston, 5, 1983, pp. 123–125

DeSilva-Ranasinghe, Sergei (producer),

War in the Indian Ocean, 1939-1945, ABC Radio National, Hindsight, broadcast 2 November 2008, reviewed by Michael Sturma, 31, 2009, p. 68

Donald, Beverley and Bill Gulson,

'A little bit country': an oral history of Badgerys Creek, Liverpool City Council, Liverpool, New south Wales, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 103

Douglas, Louise, Alan Roberts and Ruth Thompson,

Oral history: a handbook, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1988, reviewed by Michael McKernan, 10, 1988, pp. 107–108

Dowley, Carolyn Wadley,

Through silent country, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 2000, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 22, 2000, pp. 121–123

Dudley Writers Group,

Colours of Kangaroo Island: 100 stories of the people and places and make up its history, Dudley Writers Group KI Inc., Penneshaw, Kangaroo Island, South Australia, 1996, reviewed by Neil Baron, 19, 1997, pp. 97–98

Dugdale, Joan,

Struggle of memory, University of Queensland Press, St Lucia, Queensland, 1991, reviewed by Alan Corkhill, 14, 1992, pp. 93–94

Dunaway, David K. and Willa K. Baum (eds),

Oral history: an interdisciplinary anthology, American Association for State and Local History, Nashville, Tennessee, 1984, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

Dunsford, Adair (ed.),

The desert blooms: stories of the women of the AMP Society Land Development Scheme, Keith Community Library and Wakefield Press, Kent Town, South Australia, 1995, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 18, 1996, pp. 110–111

E[Top: reviews by author](#)**Edwards, Ron,**

The Australian yarn, Rigby, Adelaide, 1978, reviewed by Wendy Lowenstein, 2, 1980, pp. 74–75

Eutick, M. L. and A. J. Cordato,

The problem of obtaining proper legal title to objects acquired by museums, historical societies, art galleries and archives, Museums Association of Australia Inc., NSW Branch, and the Royal Australian Historical Society, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

Everett, Valerie,

Seventy years of cheers! A history of the Paddington Ale House 1932–2002, Neil Randall and the Paddington Ale House, 2002, reviewed by Julie Davidson, 25, 2003, p. 110

Everill, Serena and Chris Brown,

Running out of patience (video recording), Royal Australian Nursing Federation, Melbourne, 1989, reviewed by Richard Curlewis, 13, 1991, p. 120

F**Falk, Barbara,**

No other home: an Anglo-Jewish story 1833–1987, Penguin, Melbourne, 1988, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 109

Falkiner, Suzanne and Lorrie Graham

Australians today, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1985, reviewed by Janis Wilton, 8, 1986, pp. 134–137

Finnan, Antonia,

Far from where? Jewish journeys from Shanghai to Australia, Melbourne University Press, Melbourne, 1999, reviewed in Book Review Notes, 21, 1999, p. 103

Fitzgerald, Criena,

A Press in isolation, University of Western Australia Press, 2005, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 28, 2006, pp. 78–79

Kissing can be dangerous: the public health campaigns to prevent and control tuberculosis in Western Australia, 1900–1960, University of Western Australia Press, Crawley, WA, 2006, reviewed by Gerald Markowitz and Francis Good, 29, 2007, pp. 85–86

Fitzgerald, Shirley,

Red tape, gold scissors: the story of Sydney's Chinese, State Library of New South Wales Press, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 101

Fitzpatrick, F. A.

Peeps into the past: pioneering days on the Manning, Cumberland Argus, Parramatta, New South Wales, 1914, reviewed by Helen Hannah, 2, 1980, p. 75

Fitzpatrick, Kathleen,

Solid bluestone foundations: memories of an Australian girlhood, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1986, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, p. 142

Flick, Isabel and Heather Goodall,

Isabel Flick: the many lives of an extraordinary Aboriginal woman, Allen & Unwin, 2004, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Briefly Noted, 27, 2005, p. 81

Foster, David,

Self portraits, National Library of Australia, Canberra, 1991, reviewed by Sue Pechey, 14, 1992, pp. 95–96

Foster, John (ed.),

Community of fate: memoirs of German Jews in Melbourne, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1986, reviewed by Brenda Factor, 9, 1987, pp. 147–149

Franklin, Nick,

Work: now and then (radio broadcast), ABC Radio National (Radio-Eye), 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

Freund, Alexander, and Alistair Thomson (Eds),

Oral history and photography, Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2011, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 34, 2012, pp. 77–80

Frost, Lucy,

No place for a nervous lady: voices from the Australian bush, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, reviewed by Linda Frow, 6, 1984, pp. 92–94

G

[Top: reviews by author](#)

Gage, Nicholas,

Eleni, Collins, London, 1983, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 102

Gallagher, Nan (ed.),

A story to tell: the working lives of ten Aboriginal Australians, Cambridge University Press, Victoria, 1992, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 14, 1992, pp. 91–93

Gerassi, John,

The premature antifascists – an oral history: North American volunteers in the Spanish Civil War, 1936–1939, Praeger, Special Studies, New York, 1986, reviewed by Richard Curlewis, 9, 1987, pp. 136–138

Giese, Diana,

Beyond Chinatown: changing perspectives of the Top End Chinese experience, National Library of Australia, Canberra, 1995, reviewed by Dorothy Rosemann, 17, 1995, pp. 115–116

Gilbert, Kevin,

Living black: blacks talk to Kevin Gilbert, Penguin, Melbourne, 1977, reviewed by Neville Perkins, 2, 1980, pp. 66–68

Gill, Alan,

Interrupted journeys: young refugees from Hitler's Reich, Simon & Schuster, 2004, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 26, 2004, p. 95

Glass, Gloria, with Shirley Johnston,

Carriers, mailmen and bush telegraph: the story of the cream carters of Goonbungee, Rosalie Shire Historical Society Inc, Goonbungee, Qld, 1999, reviewed in Book Review Notes by Niles Elvery, 21, 1999, p.104.

Gobbett, Don,

Gluepot remembered: from sheep paddock to conservation reserve, Wakefield Press, 2006, reviewed by June Edwards, 29, 2007, pp. 84–85

Godden, Judith

Crown Street Women's Hospital: A History 1893-1983, Sydney, Allen and Unwin, 2016, reviewed by Lisa Featherstone, 39, 2017, pp. 69–70

Golcalves, Virgil (project editor),

Whyalla: our town, our heritage. Personal thoughts and experiences of early settlers in Whyalla, South Australia, Spencer Institute of TAFE, Whyalla, 1996, reviewed by Bernard O'Neil, 20, 1998, pp. 70–72

Gothard, Jan,

Greater expectations: living with Down Syndrome in the 21st century, Fremantle Press, 2011, reviewed by Bill Bunbury, 33, 2011, pp. 95–96

Graham, Trevor,

Mabo: life of an island man (video recording), Film Australia, Lindfield, New South Wales, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

Gregory, Jenny (ed.),

On the homefront: Western Australia and World War II, University of Western Australia Press, Perth, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

Griffith, Gail,

Oral history for the local community, Royal Australian Historical Society, Sydney, 1986, reviewed by Sara Maroske in Booknotes, 9, 1987, p. 151

Grimshaw, Patricia and Katie Holmes (eds),

Carlton people and social change, Carlton Forest Project, Carlton, Victoria, 1988, reviewed by Geoff Burrows, 10, 1988, pp. 103–105

H[Top: reviews by author](#)**Hall, Lianne,**

Down the Bay: the changing foreshores of North Sydney, North Sydney Council, North Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Rosemary Block in *Book Received*, 19, 1997, p. 103

Hammerton, A. James and Alistair Thomson

Ten Pound Poms: Australia's invisible migrants, Manchester University Press, Manchester, 2005, reviewed by Shirleene Robinson, 27, 2005, pp. 77–78

Hammerton, A. James

Migrants of the British diaspora since the 1960s: stories from modern nomads, Manchester University Press, 2017, reviewed by Jayne Persian, 41, 2019, pp. 108–109

Hannah, Helen,

The mountain speaks: a folk history of the Bulga Plateau, Helen Hannah, Elands, New South Wales, 1979, reviewed by Baiba Irving, 2, 1980, pp. 70–72

Hardisty, Sue (ed.),

Thanks girls and goodbye: the story of the Australian Women's Land Army, 1942–1945, Viking O'Neil, Melbourne, 1991, reviewed by Kay Saunders, 13, 1991, pp. 121–122

Haring, Lee,

How to read a folktale: The 'Ibonia' Epic from Madagascar, Open Book Publishers, Cambridge, UK, 2013, reviewed by Graham Seal, 36, 2014, pp. 88–89

Harrison, Julianne and Glenice Aiken (eds),

I'd like to tell you more, Blackfriars Press, Glebe, Sydney, 1983, in *Booknotes*, 6, 1984, p. 102

Haseloff, Win (ed.),

Australians yesterday and today: a book of memories, Wakefield Press, Kent Town, South Australia, 1999, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 21, 1999, pp. 96–97

Hasler, Graham,

'I remember that!' Memories of everyday Australia in the twentieth century, volume I (video with Reminiscing Guide manual), Family Memories, Melbourne, 1999, reviewed in *Book Review Notes* by Rosemary Block, 21, 1999, p. 103–104

Hawthorne, Lesleyanne,

Refugee: the Vietnamese experience, Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 1983, in *Booknotes*, 5, 1983, p. 139

Hays, Peter (ed.),

Meeting of sighs: the folk verse of Victoria's Western District, Warrnambool Institute Press, Victoria, 1981, reviewed by Murray Walker, 5, 1983, pp. 133–135

Healy, Chris (ed.),

The lifeblood of Footscray: working lives at the Angliss meatworks, Melbourne's Living Museum of the West, Kensington, Victoria, 1985, reviewed by Chris McConville, 8, 1986, pp. 128–129 (also as a sound recording)

Henderson, Anne,

Mary MacKillop's Sisters: a life unveiled, HarperCollins, Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in *Book Review Notes*, 20, 1998, p. 74

Henning, Peter,

Doomed battalion: mateship and leadership in war and captivity – the Australian 2/40 Battalion 1940–45, Allen & Unwin, St Leonards, New South Wales, 1995, reviewed by Lorraine Macknight, 17, 1995, p. 114

Hetherington, Penelope,

The making of a Labor politician: family and politics in South Australia, 1900–1980, Penelope Hetherington, Perth, 1982, reviewed by Alan Roberts, 4, 1982, pp. 125–127

Hetherington, Penelope (ed.),

Childhood and society in Western Australia, University of Western Australia, Nedlands, Western Australia, 1988, reviewed by Margaret Howroyd, 12, 1990, pp. 156–157

Higgins, Matthew,

Rugged beyond imagination: Stories from an Australian mountain region, National Museum of Australia Press, Canberra, 2009, reviewed by Malcolm Allbrook, 32, 2010, pp. 106–107

Hill, Andrew and Eugenia,

All our working lives, Community Media Association, Mile End, South Australia, 1984, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, p. 141

Hill, Andrew and Eugenia (eds),

Mosaic: a Findon High School–Community Media Association project for ‘Come Out 1985’, Findon High School, Findon, South Australia, 1985, reviewed by Don Gibb, 8, 1986, p. 122

Hill, David,

The forgotten children: Fairbridge Farm School and its betrayal of Australia’s child migrants, Random House, Australia, 2007, reviewed by Suzanne Mulligan, 30, 2008, pp. 100–101

Hill, Maria,

Diggers and Greeks, UNSW Press, Sydney, 2010, reviewed by John Yiannakis, 32, 2010, pp. 110–111

Hoang, Carina (ed.),

Boat people: personal stories from the Vietnamese exodus 1975–1996, Fremantle Press and Carina Hoang Communications, 2010, reviewed by Kim Huynh, 33, 2011, pp. 90–91

Hobson, Valerie (ed.),

Across the board: stories of Western Australian shearing as told by the people who worked in the sheds, Back Track Books, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 25, 2003, p. 109.

Hodge, Dino,

Don Dunstan. Intimacy and liberty. A political biography, Wakefield Press, Kent Town, South Australia, 2014, reviewed by Francis Good, 36, 2014, pp. 86–88

Hodge, Dino (ed.),

Colouring the rainbow. Blak, queer and trans perspectives. Life stories and essays by first nations people of Australia. Wakefield Press, Mile End, South Australia 2015, reviewed by Francis Good, 38, 2016, pp. 52–53

Hodge, Freda (ed. & translator)

Tragedy and triumph: early testimonies of Jewish survivors of World War II, Monash University Publishing, Melbourne, 2018, reviewed by Max Kaiser, 41, 2019, pp. 99–100

Hollander, Robyn and Margaret Jacobs,

Lifelines: stories by women in the western suburbs of Melbourne, Melbourne’s Living Museum of the West, Melbourne, 1985, reviewed by John Lack, 8, 1986, pp. 125–128

Holmes, Katie and Heather Goodall (eds)

Telling environmental histories: intersections of memory, narrative and environment, Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke, 2017, reviewed by Ruth A. Morgan, 41, 2019, pp. 104–105

Horne, Donald,

Confessions of a new boy, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1986, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, p. 142

Hough, David,

Boans for service: the story of a department store 1895 – 1986, published by the Estate of F.T. Boan, Fremantle Press publishing consultants, 2009, reviewed by Dawn Palm, 31, 2009, pp. 68–69

Hueneke, Klaus,

Huts of the High Country, Australian National University Press, Canberra, 1982, reviewed by Neil Gow, 5, 1983, pp. 137–138

Huie, Shirley Fenton,

The forgotten ones: women and children under Nippon, Angus & Robertson, Sydney, 1993, reviewed by Heather Campbell, 16, 1994, pp. 110–111

Hunt, Lynne and Janina Trotman,

Claremont cameos: women teachers and the building of social capital in Australia, Edith Cowan University, Perth, WA, 2002, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 24, 2002, pp. 102–103

I

[Top: reviews by author](#)

Ilic, Melanie and Dalia Leinarte (eds)

The Soviet Past in the Post-Socialist Present: Methodology and Ethics in Russian, Baltic and Central European Oral History and Memory Studies, Routledge Approaches to History, Routledge, 2016, reviewed by Jayne Persian, 39, 2017, pp. 70–71

Inglis, Amirah,

Karo: the life and fate of a Papuan, Australian National University Press, Canberra, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

Isaacs, Jennifer,

Thancoupie the potter, Aboriginal Artists Agency, Sydney, 1982, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

J**James, Kerry (ed.),**

Women in rural Australia, University of Queensland Press, Brisbane, 1989, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 12, 1990, pp. 160–162

Jebb, Mary Anne (ed.),

Emerarra, a man of Merarra: Morndi Munro talks with Daisy Angajit, Weeda Nyanulla, Campbell Allenbar and Banjo Woorunmurra, Magabala Books, Broome, Western Australia, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 103

Jebb, Mary Anne,

Mowanjum: 50 years community history, Mowanjum Community, 2008, reviewed by Denise Cook, 31, 2009, pp. 69–70

Jenkins, Lesley,

Power of the land – Il potere della terra: a social history of Italian settlement in Lismore – una storia delle attività dell'insediamento Italiano di Lismore, The Italians in Lismore Working Party, Lismore, New South Wales, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 113

Johnson, Richard et al. (eds),

Making history: studies in history writing and politics, Hutchinson with Centre for Contemporary Cultural Studies, Birmingham, UK, 1982, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

Johnson, Rob,

The golden age of the Argonauts: a celebration of Australia's best-loved radio program for children, Hodder and Stoughton, Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 74

Johnson, Vivien (compiler),

The last resort: a women's refuge, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1981, reviewed by Deborah Brennan, 3, 1981, pp. 125–128

Jones, Jennifer,

Country women and the colour bar: grassroots activism and the Country Women's Association, Aboriginal Studies Press, Canberra, 2015, reviewed by Sue Anderson, 38, 2016, pp. 53–54

Jones, Liz, Betty Burstall and Helen Garner,

La Mama: the story of a theatre, McPhee Gribble/Penguin, Melbourne, 1988, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 109

Kah Seng Loh, Stephen Dobbs and Ernest Koh (eds),

Oral history in Southeast Asia: Memories and fragments, Palgrave, New York, 2013, reviewed by Vanessa Hearman, 36, 2014, pp. 91–92

K

[Top: reviews by author](#)

Keating, Pat,

Worlds apart: life on an Aboriginal mission, Hale & Iremonger, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 101

Keesing, Nancy,

Lily on the dustbin: slang of Australian women and their families, Penguin, Melbourne, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

Kennealy, Shona,

Oral histories of Wanneroo Wetlands: recollections of Wanneroo pioneers, Water Authority of WA Inc., Perth, 1994, reviewed by Heather Campbell, 17, 1995, p. 118

Kenny, Catherine,

Captives: Australian army nurses in Japanese prison camps, University of Queensland Press, Brisbane, 1986, reviewed by John Lack, 9, 1987, pp. 141–143

Kent, Jacqueline,

Out of the Bakelite box: the heyday of Australian radio, Angus & Robertson, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

Kerr, Garry,

Craft and craftsmen of Australian fishing: an illustrated oral history, Mains'l Books, Portland, 1985, reviewed by Charlie Fox, 9, 1987, pp. 139–140

Kings Cross Community Aid and Information Office,

Memories: Kings Cross, 1936–1946, Kings Cross Community Aid and Information Office, Sydney, 1981, reviewed by Zula Nittim, 3, 1981, pp. 105–110

Kyle, Noeline,

Tracing family history in Australia, Methuen, Sydney, 1985, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, p. 142

Kyle, Noeline and Ron King,

The family history writing book, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 115

Lane, James (ed.),

'Steel shavings': Calumet Region steelworkers' tales, vol. 19, Indiana University, Northwest, Indiana, USA, 1990, reviewed by Nancy Wills, 13, 1991, pp. 122–123

L**Langfield, Michele and Peta Roberts,**

Welsh Patagonians: the Australian connection, Crossing Press, Darlinghurst, 2005, reviewed by Anthony Laube, 28, 2006, pp. 80–81

Larrakia Nation,

Saltwater people: Larrakia stories from around Darwin, Larrakia Nation Aboriginal Corporation, Darwin, 2002, reviewed by Lesley Mearns, 25, 2003, pp. 110–111

Lennox, Gina and Frances Rush,

People of the Cross: true stories from people who live and work in Kings Cross, Simon & Schuster, Sydney, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 113

Lewis, Julie,

Jimmy Woods, flying pioneer, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1989, reviewed by Elizabeth McCardell, 12, 1990, pp. 169–170

Linn, Rob,

Battling the land: 200 years of rural Australia, Allen & Unwin, St Leonards, NSW, 1999, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 21, 1999, p. 96–97

Living Museum of the West Inc.,

Massey-Ferguson site study stage 1 draft report and stage 2 report, the Museum, Melbourne, 1985 and 1987, reviewed by John Lack, 9, 1987, pp. 132–135

Local History Co-ordination Project,

Locating Australia's past: a practical guide to writing local history, University of New South Wales Press, Sydney, 1988, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 110

Lo Kah Seng and Liew Kai Khiun (eds),

The makers & keepers of Singapore history, Ethos Books/Singapore Heritage Society, 2010, in book notes, 32, 2010, pp. 107–108

Loh, Morag (ed.),

Growing up in Richmond 1891–1966, Richmond Community Education Centre and Fieldworkers in Oral History, Richmond, Victoria, 1979, reviewed by Baiba Irving, 2, 1980, pp. 70–72

With courage in their cases: the experiences of thirty-five Italian immigrant workers and their families in Australia, Italian Federation of Emigrant Workers and their Families, Melbourne, 1980, reviewed by C.A. McCormick, 2, 1980, pp. 72–73

Lowenstein, Wendy,

Weevils in the flour: an oral record of the 1930s Depression in Australia, second edition, Hyland House, Melbourne, 1979, reviewed by L.L. Robson, 2, 1980, pp. 79–80

Weevils at work: what's happening to work in Australia – an oral history, Catalyst Press, Annandale, Victoria, 1997, reviewed by Rob Linn, 20, 1998, pp. 66–67

Lowenstein, Wendy and Tom Hills,

Under the hook: Melbourne waterside workers remember working lives and class war, 1900–1980, Melbourne Bookworkers in association with The Australian Society for Study of Labour History, Prahran, Victoria, 1982, reviewed by Drew Cottle, 4, 1982, pp. 113–117

Luckett, Robina (ed.) and Macquarie Fields Women's Oral History Group,

Between the river and the railway: an oral herstory of Macquarie Fields, Campbelltown City Council, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 112

Ludbrook, Juliet,

Schoolship: kids of the Blue Funnel Line, Black Swan Press, 1998, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 21, 1999, pp. 100–101

The big Q: a history of Quairading and its surrounding districts, Shire of Quairading, WA, 2003, reviewed by Pat Grimoldby, 26, 2004, pp. 93–94

Lyons, Martin and Lucy Taksa,

Australian readers remember: an oral history of reading 1890–1930, Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 113

M

[Top: reviews by author](#)

Macleod, Virginia,

Burnt out?: experiences of the January 1994 bush fires in Warringah and Pittwater, Local History Resource Unit, Warriewood, New South Wales, 1997, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Book Received, 19, 1997, p. 101

Macquarie University,

Macquarie dictionary of people and places: a handy guide to who and where, Macquarie University, Sydney, 1995, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 18, 1996, p. 115

Mackinolty, Judy (ed.),

Past continuous: learning through the historical environment, History Teachers' Association of Australia, Sydney, 1983, reviewed by Faye Smith, 5, 1983, pp. 135–137

Marks, Bill,

South of Sillytown: tales of battlers and larrikins, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1997, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 104

Marshall, Julie (ed.),

As we knew it: reflections from the Anne Caudle Centre, Anne Caudle Centre, Bendigo, Victoria, 1992, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 115

Marshall, Paul (ed.),

Raparapa kularr martuwarra: all right, now we go 'longside the river. Stories from the Fitzroy drovers, Magabala Books, Broome, Western Australia, 1988, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 12, 1990, pp. 165–167

Mathews, Sue,

35mm dreams: conversations with five directors about the Australian film revival, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

McCalman, Janet,

Struggletown: public and private life in Richmond 1900–1965, Melbourne University Press, Melbourne, 1984, reviewed by Beverley Burgmann, 6, 1984, pp. 99–101

McDonald, Meme,

Put your whole self in, Penguin, Melbourne, 1992, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 114

McGrath, Ann,

'Born in the cattle': Aborigines in cattle country, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1987, reviewed by Louise Douglas in Booknotes, 9, 1987, p. 152

McHugh, Siobhán,

Minefields and miniskirts: Australian women and the Vietnam war, Doubleday, Sydney, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in *Books Received in Brief*, 16, 1994, p. 114

Cottoning on: stories of Australian cotton growing, Hale & Iremonger, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Joan Durdin, 19, 1997, p. 97

Marrying out, ABC Radio National's "Hindsight", 11 & 18 October 2009, reviewed by Bill Bunbury, 32, 2010, pp. 103–104

McKernan, Michael,

Here is their spirit: a history of the Australian War Memorial 1917–1990, AWM and The University of Queensland Press, Canberra, 1991, reviewed by Kay Saunders, 14, 1992, pp. 89–90

McKewon, Elaine,

The scarlet mile: a social history of prostitution in Kalgoorlie, 1894–2004, UWA Press, 2005, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 27, 2005, p. 78

McKirdy, Carol,

Practicing oral history with immigrant narrators, Left Coast Press, Walnut Creek, CA USA, reviewed by Susanna Iuliano, 38, 2016, pp. 54–56

McLaughlin, Cahal,

Recording memories from political violence: a film-maker's journey, Intellect Books, 2010, reviewed by Fiona Gunn, 33, 2011, pp.93–94

McMurchy, Megan, Margo Oliver and Jeni Thornley,

For love or money: a pictorial history of women and work in Australia, Penguin, Melbourne, 1983, in *Booknotes*, 5, 1983, p. 140

McNeil, Eugenie/Crawford, Eugenie,

Ladies didn't: recollections of an Edwardian girlhood, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, reviewed by Linda Frow, 6, 1984, pp. 92–94

Meaney, Neil,

Bonegilla from the inside (radio broadcast), ABC Regional Radio CO-FM, Albury/Wodonga, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in *Book Review Notes*, 20, 1998, p. 74

Menczel, Judy,

When friends were enemies (video recording), SBS Productions, Sydney, 1991, reviewed by Richard Fotheringham, 13, 1991, pp. 123–124

Meredith, John,

Real folk, National Library of Australia, Canberra, 1995, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 17, 1995, p. 116

Ministry of Education,

Tech parents: portraits of parents at Tottenham Technical School, The Ministry, Melbourne, 1986, reviewed by Barbara Falk in *Booknotes*, 9, 1987, p. 152

Mitchell, Susan,

Tall poppies, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, in *Booknotes*, 6, 1984, p. 102

The matriarchs: twelve Australian women talk about their lives to Susan Mitchell, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1987, reviewed by Louise Douglas in *Booknotes*, 9, 1987, p. 150

Moore, Clive,

The forgotten people: a history of the Australian South Sea Island community, Australian Broadcasting Commission, Sydney, 1979, reviewed by Bob Reece, 1, 1979, pp. 115–117

Moore, Ross,

Sam Byrne: folk painter of the Silver City, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, reviewed by Jenny Zimmer, 8, 1986, pp. 137–140

Morgan, Sally,

My place, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1987, reviewed by Brenda Factor in *Booknotes*, 9, 1987, pp. 153–154

Wanamurranganya: the story of Jack McPhee, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1989, reviewed by Heather Wrigley, 12, 1990, pp. 163–164

Morgan, Sally (cont'd)

My place for young readers, edited by Barbara Ker Wilson, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1990, in Booknotes, 12, 1990, p. 171

Morris, Clarice,

The school on the hill: a saga of Australian life, Morris Publishing, Wentworth Falls, New South Wales, 1982, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

Morris, Edward E.,

Morris's dictionary of Australian words, names and phrases, Viking O'Neil/Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1988, reviewed by Susan Butler, 10, 1988, pp. 99–101

Morris, Sherry (ed.),

Junee: speaking of the past, vol. 1, Junee Shire Arts Council, Junee, New South Wales, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, pp. 74–75

Moyal, Ann (compiler),

Portraits in science: interviews with leading Australian scientists, National Library of Australia, Canberra, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 114

Murphy, Catherine (writer) and Bronwyn Coleman (ed.),

See Saw: a community model for cross-cultural reconciliation, Ceduna, South Australia, 1998, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 21, 1999, p. 94

Murphy, Catherine,

The Market: stories, history and recipes from the Adelaide Central Market, Wakefield Press, 2003 (reprinted 2004), reviewed by June Edwards, 26, 2004, pp. 91–92

Plus+Connection: women's health through creativity, Dale Street Women's Health Centre, 2005, reviewed by Alison McDougall, 28, 2006, pp. 76–77

N

[Top: reviews by author](#)

Napanangka, Tjama Freda et al,

Yarrtji: six women's stories from the Great Sandy Desert, Aboriginal Studies Press, Canberra, 1997, reviewed by Elizabeth Woodbury, 20, 1998, p. 66

National Museum of Australia

Kaninjaku: Stories from the Canning Stock Route, online exhibition, <http://www.nma.gov.au/exhibitions/kaninjaku>, 2017, pp. 76–77

Nelson, Hank,

Taim bilong masta: the Australian involvement with Papua New Guinea, ABC, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

POW: prisoners of war: Australians under Nippon, ABC Enterprises, Sydney, 1985, reviewed by John Lack, 9, 1987, pp. 141–143

Nelson, Kate and Dominica Nelson (eds),

Sweet mothers, sweet maids: journeys from Catholic childhoods, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1986, reviewed by Caroline Sheehan, 9, 1987, pp. 145–146

New South Wales Centenary of Federation,

Federation Kit, distributed to all secondary schools in 2001, reviewed by Rosie Block, 23, 2001, pp. 93–94

Ngarta and Jukuna, with assistance from Pat Lowe, Pat and Eirlys Richards,

Ngarta and Jukuna, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 26, 2004, p. 94

Nguyen, Thanh Son and Jenny Mitchell (eds),

Changing places: Vietnamese women in Melbourne's West, Melbourne's Living Museum of the West, Melbourne, 1985, reviewed by John Lack, 8, 1986, pp. 125–128

Nguyen, Nathalie Huynh Chau,

Memory is another country: Women of the Vietnamese diaspora, Praeger, Oxford, England, 2009, reviewed by Jill Adams, 34, 2012, p. 80

Nicholson, Guy,

Billy Vincent, bush pilot, 40 Degrees South Pty Ltd, Hobart, 2007, reviewed by Pauline Schindler, 30, 2008, pp. 108–109

Nunn, Patrick

The edge of memory: ancient stories, oral traditions and the post-glacial world, Bloomsbury Sigma, London, 2018, reviewed by Laura Rademaker, 41, 2019, 107–108

O

[Top: reviews by author](#)

O’Keeffe, John,

Lore and the law: the life of John Sydney Power O’Keeffe. An oral history memoir, Supreme Court of Queensland, Brisbane, 2007, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 29, 2007, pp. 86–87

Older Women’s Network,

Steppin’ out and speakin’ up, The Older Women’s Network NSW, 2003, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Briefly Noted, 27, 2005, p. 81

Olive, Noel,

Karijini mirlimirlil: Aboriginal histories from the Pilbara, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1997, reviewed by Tom Gara, 20, 1998, pp. 65–66

Olwen, Alwyn and Jack Perkins,

Speaking for ourselves: echoes from New Zealand’s past, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1986, reviewed by Catherine Johnson in Booknotes, 9, 1987, p. 151

Oral History Association of Australia (Western Australian Branch),

Capturing the past: an oral history workshop (video recording and book), Oral History Association of Australia (Western Australian Branch), Northbridge, Western Australia, 1998, reviewed by Trish Walker, 20, 1998, p. 64

Osborne, G. and W. F. Mandle (eds),

New history: studying Australia today, George Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1982, reviewed by John Rickard, 4, 1982, pp. 123–125

O’Sullivan, Robyn,

The Dunera boys, Rigby-Harcourt and the National Museum of Australia, 2003, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Briefly Noted, 27, 2005, p. 81

P**Park, Margaret,**

Voices of a landscape: planning North Sydney, North Sydney Council, 2001, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 25, 2003, pp. 106–107

Designs on a landscape: a history of planning in North Sydney, North Sydney Council in association with Halstead Press, 2003, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 25, 2003, p. 107

Pechey, Susan and Paul Thomas,

Telling tales: a history of Kelvin Grove, 1941–1990, Queensland University of Technology, Brisbane, 1992, reviewed by Doris and Geoffrey Swan, 14, 1992, p. 90

Pederson, Ann (ed.),

Keeping archives, Australian Society of Archivists Inc., Sydney, 1987, reviewed by Louise Douglas in Booknotes, 9, 1987, pp. 150–151

Perkins, Roberta and Garry Bennett,

Being a prostitute: prostitute women and prostitute men, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1985, reviewed by Meg Arnot, 8, 1986, pp. 119–121

Perks, Robert (compiler),

Oral history: an annotated bibliography, British Library National Sound Archive, London, 1990, reviewed by Ronda Jamieson, 12, 1990, pp. 154–155

Perks, Robert and Alistair Thomson,

The oral history reader, Routledge, London, 1998, reviewed by Janis Wilton, 20, 1998, pp. 62–63

Perks, Robert and Alistair Thomson (eds),

The oral history reader, second edition, Routledge, Oxford, 2006, in News, 28, 2006, p. 82, reviewed by Francis Good in Notes and News, 30, 2008, pp. 111–112

Persian, Jayne

Beautiful Balts: from displaced persons to New Australians, New South Books, Sydney, 2017, reviewed by Alexandria Dellios, 40, 2018, pp. 32–33

Polizzotto, Carolyn,

The factory floor: a visual and oral record 1900–1960, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, South Fremantle, Western Australia, 1988, in *Booknotes*, 10, 1988, p. 110

Port Community Arts Centre (host),

Black Diamonds website, Port Adelaide, South Australia, 1998, <http://www.portcommunityarts.org.au>, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 21, 1999, pp. 96–97

Powell, Alick and Dereck,

Living Aboriginal history of Victoria: stories in the oral tradition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1992, reviewed by Leigh Edmonds, 14, 1992, pp. 87–88

Powell, Keith,

Canberra's health 1950–1994, Brolga Press, 1999, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 22, 2000, pp. 123–124

Powell, Rene and Bernadette Kennedy,

Rene Baker, File #28/E.D.P., Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 2005, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 27, 2005, p. 79

Pramesti, Rani (director),

Chinese whispers, Bluestone Church Art Space, Footscray, Melbourne Fringe Festival, 23–28 September 2014, reviewed by Karen Schamberger, 37, 2015, pp. 75–77

Prevost, Dyranda with Ann Rado,

Living places: twenty houses, McPhee Gribble/Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1987, reviewed by Catherine Johnson in *Booknotes*, 9, 1987, p. 150

Puri, Anisa, and Alistair Thomson

Australian lives: an intimate history, Monash University Publishing, Melbourne, 2017, reviewed by Anna Clark 40, 2018, pp. 33–34

Q**Quartly, Marian, Shurlee Swain and Denise Cuthbert,**

The market in babies: Stories of Australian adoption, Monash University Publishing, Clayton, Victoria, 2013, reviewed by Carina Donaldson, 36, 2014, pp. 93–94

Quartucci, Soledad, (ed.)

Family portraits in global perspectives: an oral history collection, university students explore their roots, self-published, reviewed by Tanya Evans, 41, 2019, pp. 98–99

R

[Top: reviews by author](#)

Radic, Therese (compiler),

Songs of Australian working life, Greenhouse Publications, Elwood, Victoria, 1989, reviewed by Marianne Erhardt, 13, 1991, p. 126

Ragless, Margaret E.,

Yesterday for tomorrow: a guide to South Australian historical research, Margaret E. Ragless, Hawthorndene, South Australia, 1982, reviewed by Anne Geddes, 6, 1984, p. 96

Rahemtula, Aladin (ed.),

Shared vision: reflections of the life and achievements of an inaugural Queensland Churchill Fellow, Dr Brian Wilson, Supreme Court of Queensland Library Oral History Project, Brisbane, 2005, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 27, 2005, pp. 79–80

Read, Peter,

'The Truth Which Will Set Us All Free: National Reconciliation, Oral History and the Conspiracy of Silence' in *Oral History*, Spring 2007, pp. 98–106, reviewed by Francis Good, 29, 2007, pp. 87–88

Redfern, Allan,

Talking in class: oral history and the National Curriculum, Oral History Society, Colchester, Essex, UK, 1996, reviewed by Trish Walker, 20, 1998, p. 63

Reese, Abbie,

Dedicated to God: an oral history of cloistered nuns, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2014, 37, 2015, pp. 78–79

Rich, Joe,

Hartnett: portrait of a technocratic brigand, Turton & Armstrong, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 103

Riley, Marie,

MacMasters Beach: where waves pound like a heart beating and friendship abounds. Stories of a special place told by special people, MacMasters Beach Ladies Social Club, MacMasters Beach Progress Association, 2004, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Briefly Noted, 27, 2005, p. 81

Rintoul, Stuart,

Ashes of Vietnam: Australian voices, William Heinemann, Melbourne, 1988, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 110

Riseman, Noah, Shirleen Robinson and Graham Willett (eds)

Serving in silence? Australian LGBT servicemen and women, NewSouth Publishing, Sydney, 2018, reviewed by Cassandra Byrnes, 41, 2019, pp. 101–102

Roberts, Alan,

Growing up, no. 7 in the series of booklets, *The social history of Glebe and Annandale*, Glebe Public School, Glebe, New South Wales, 1982, reviewed by June Factor, 5, 1983, pp. 129–130

Roberts, Beryl,

Stories of the Southside, vol. 1, Aussie Books, Brisbane, 1991, reviewed by Teresa Jablonski, 14, 1992, pp. 94–95

Roberts, Elizabeth,

A woman's place: an oral history of working class women 1890–1940, Basil Blackwell, London, 1985, reviewed by Patricia Grimshaw, 8, 1986, pp. 122–124

Roberts, Jan,

Voices from a lost world: Australian women and children in Papua New Guinea before the Japanese invasion, Millennium Books, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 101

Roberts Billett, Janet (interviewer),

Memories of war: members of the Naval & Military Club recall World War II. Fifty interviews, The Naval and Military Club, Melbourne, 2004, reviewed by Matthew J. Bates, 26, 2004, pp. 94–95

Robertson, Beth M.,

Oral history handbook, Oral History Association of Australia (South Australian Branch) Inc., Adelaide, 1994, reviewed by Paul Ashton, 16, 1994, p. 110

Oral history handbook, 5th Edition, Oral History Association of Australia (South Australian Branch) Inc., Unley, South Australia, 2006, reviewed by Francis Good, 29, 2007, pp. 89–90

Robinson, Peter,

The changing world of gay men, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, reviewed by Francis Good, 32, 2010, pp. 104–105

Rodger, Richard and Joanna Herbert (eds),

Testimonies of the city: identity, community and change in a contemporary urban world, Historical Urban Studies, Ashgate Publishing, Aldershot, 2007, reviewed by Gergely Baics, 30, 2008, pp. 105–107

Rogers, Tony,

Weather prophets of South Australia: celebrating the centenary of the Bureau of Meteorology in South Australia, Australian Government, Bureau of Meteorology, 2008, reviewed by Alison McDougall and June Edwards, 30, 2008, pp. 110–111

Ross, Alexander Donald Pwerle and Terry Whitebeach,

The versatile man, IAD Press, Alice Springs, 2007, reviewed by Francis Good, 30, 2008, pp. 107–108

Rosser, Bill,

Dreamtime nightmares: biographies of Aborigines under the Queensland Aborigines Act, Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies, Canberra, 1985, reviewed by Bruce Shaw, 8, 1986, pp. 132–134

Roughsey, Elsie,

An Aboriginal mother tells of the old and the new, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, reviewed by Anne-Katrin Eckerman, 6, 1984, pp. 94–95

Rowe, Susan (ed.),

Hastings memories, Hastings-Western Port Historical Society Inc, Hastings, Vic, 2007, reviewed by Heather McRae, 30, 2008, pp. 109–110

S

[Top: reviews by author](#)

Sawyer, Ralph,

Speaking of history: an oral approach to 20th century Australian history, Nelson, Melbourne, 1983, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 102

Scott, Jean,

Girls with grit: memories of the Australian Women's Land Army, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1986, reviewed by Sue Hardisty, 9, 1987, pp. 129–131

Scutt, Jocelyne A.,

Different lives: reflections on the women's movement and visions of its future, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1987, reviewed by Patricia Grimshaw, 9, 1987, pp. 127–129

Selby, Wendy,

The golden gamble: a history of the Golden Casket Art Union, Golden Casket Art Union, Brisbane, 1995, reviewed by Niles Elvery, 20, 1998, pp. 67–68

Seldon, Anthony and Joanna Pappworth,

By word of mouth: elite oral history, Methuen, London, 1983, reviewed by Louise Douglas, 6, 1984, pp. 97–98

Sells, Anne (ed.),

Remembering the past, Oral History Association of Australia (Victorian Branch), Melbourne, 1990, in Booknotes, 12, 1990, p. 171

Senyard, June (ed.),

I can remember that: recollections of primary school days, 1904–1959, Melbourne College of Advanced Education, Melbourne, 1983, reviewed by Don Gibb, 8, 1986, pp. 121–122

Shaw, Bruce,

Countrymen: the life histories of four Aboriginal men as told to Bruce Shaw, Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies, Canberra, 1986, reviewed by Andrew Markus, 9, 1987, pp. 135–136

Shirley, Graham and Brian Adams,

Australian cinema, the first eighty years, Angus & Robertson with Currency Press, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

Sinatra, Jim and Phin Murphy,

Listen to the people, listen to the land, Melbourne University Press, Carlton South, Victoria, 1999, reviewed by Loreen Brehaut, 22, 2000, pp. 124–125

Sluga, Glenda,

Bonegilla: 'place of no hope', History Department, University of Melbourne, Melbourne, 1988, reviewed by Charles Fahey, 10, 1988, pp. 105–106

Solling, Max and Peter Reynolds,

Leichhardt: on the margins of the city. A social history of Leichhardt and the former municipalities of Annandale, Balmain and Glebe, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 75

Stein, Jesse Adams

Hot metal: material culture and tangible labour, Manchester University Press, 2016, reviewed by Steve Brown, 39, 2017, pp. 72–74

Stephen, Ann (ed.),

The lions of Retreat Street: a Chinese temple in inner Sydney, Powerhouse Publishing/Hale & Iremonger, Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 75

Stephens, Tony,

The last Anzacs: lest we forget, Fremantle Press, Fremantle, 2009, reviewed by Jan McCahon-Marshall, 31, 2009, p. 70

Stephenson, Clare and Honor Darlington (eds),

The WAAAF book, Hale & Iremonger, Sydney, 1984, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

St Leon, Mark,

The silver road: the life of Mervyn King, circus man, Butterfly Books, Springwood, 1990, reviewed by Heather Campbell, 14, 1992, p. 87

Stokes, Edward,

United we stand: impressions of Broken Hill, 1908–1910, The Five Mile Press, Canterbury, Victoria, 1983, reviewed by Max Kelly, 5, 1983, pp. 132–133

Innocents abroad: the story of British child evacuees in Australia, 1939–1945, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 114

Summers, Ronnie, with Helen Gee,

Ronnie, Tasmanian Songman, Magabala Books, 2009, reviewed by Terry Whitebeach, 32 2010, pp. 108–110

Swieca, Robert, Glynis Jones and Judith O'Callaghan,

Absolutely Mardi Gras: costume and design of the Sydney Gay and Lesbian Mardi Gras, Powerhouse Publishing/Doubleday, Sydney, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 75

T**Taylor, Keith (ed.),**

Story about feeling: Bill Neidjie, Magabala Books, Broome, Western Australia, 1989, reviewed by Heather Wrigley, 12, 1990, pp. 167–168

Teasdale, Jean,

Facing the bow: European women in colonial Malaya 1919 to 1945, Jean Teasdale, Perth, 1997, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 102

Terkel, Studs,

'The good war': an oral history of World War Two, Hamish Hamilton, London, 1985, reviewed by L.L. Robson, 8, 1986, pp. 129–132

The politics of history, *Melbourne History Journal*, vol. 16, 1984, University of Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

Thompson, Paul (ed.) with Natasha Burchardt,

Our common history: the transformation of Europe, Pluto Press, London, 1982, reviewed by Richard Bosworth, 5, 1983, pp. 121–123

Thompson, Paul and Joanna Bornat (eds)

The voice of the past, oral history, 4th edition, Oxford University Press, 2017, reviewed by Alistair Thomson, 39, 2017, pp. 71–72

Thompson, Thea,

Edwardian childhoods, Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1985, reviewed by Patricia Grimshaw, 8, 1986, pp. 122–124

Thomson, Alistair,

ANZAC memories: living with the legend, Oxford University Press, Melbourne, 1994, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, pp. 114–115

'Dancing through the memory of our movement: four paradigmatic revolutions in oral history' in *The Oral History Review*, vol 34, issue 1, winter/spring 2007, pp. 49–70, reviewed by Francis Good, 29, 2007, pp. 88–89

Moving stories: an intimate history of four women across two countries, University of NSW Press, Sydney, 2011, reviewed by Janis Wilton, 34, 2012, pp. 76–77

Anzac memories: Living with the legend, New Edition, Monash University Publishing, Clayton, Victoria, 2013, reviewed by Jen Roberts, 36, 2014, pp. 89–91

Thomson, Alistair and Anisa Puri

From glory boxes to Grindr: dating in Australia 1945–2015, online exhibition, <https://gloryboxtogrindr.com>, reviewed by Sophie Robinson, 39, 2017, pp. 74–76

Australian lives: an intimate history, Monash University Publishing, Melbourne, 2017, reviewed by Anna Clark 40, 2018, pp. 33–34

Thomson, Phil,

Whitefella wandering, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, Fremantle, WA, 2001, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 23, 2001, p. 92

Tippett, Alan,

Oral tradition and ethnohistory: the transmission of information and social values in early Christian Fiji, 1835–1905, St Mark's Library Publications, Canberra, 1980, reviewed by Rod Lacey, 3, 1981, pp. 116–124

Tisdall, Christa (compiler),

In times of great chaos, Helping Hand, Hong Kong, 1989, reviewed by Margaret Hamilton, 12, 1990, pp. 170–171

Tognini, Melinda,

Many hearts, One voice: the story of the War Widows' Guild in Western Australia, reviewed by Roslyn Burge, 38, 2016, pp. 56–57

Turner, Michele,

Telling: East Timor, personal testimonies 1942–1992, University of NSW Press, Kensington, New South Wales, 1992, reviewed by Wendy Lowenstein, 17, 1995, pp. 114–115

V

[Top: reviews by author](#)

Varga, Susan,

Heddy and me, Penguin, Melbourne, 1994, reviewed by Angela Wawn, 18, 1996, pp. 113–114

Vondra, Josef,

German speaking settlers in Australia, Cavalier Press, Richmond, Victoria, 1981, reviewed by Sabine Willis, 3, 1981, pp. 110–115

W**Walker, David,**

Not dark yet: a personal history, Giramondo Publishing, 2011, reviewed by Bill Bunbury, 33, 2011, pp. 94–95

Walker, Murray,

Making do: memories of Australia's back country people, Penguin, Melbourne, 1982, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

Walker, Patricia (ed.),

When the boys went away: Mount Barker women remember the Second World War, Mount Barker Community Library, [Mount Barker], South Australia, 1995, reviewed by Beth M. Robertson, 18, 1996, pp. 111–112

Wallace, Kathleen Kemarre with Judy Lovell,

Listen deeply, let these stories in, IAD Press, Alice Springs, 2009, reviewed by Terry Whitebeach, 32, 2010, pp. 111–113

Ward, Jim and Greg Smith,

The vanishing village: a small Australian town in transition, Quartet Books, Melbourne, 1978, reviewed by June Factor, 2, 1980, pp. 76–78

Watkins, Karen Elizabeth,

Timber and two-up: an informal history of Mumballup-Noggerup, Karen Elizabeth Watkins, Donnybrook, 1990, reviewed by Glenda Oakley, 12, 1990, pp. 162–163

Watson, Catherine (ed.),

Boots and all: an oral history of farming in Victoria, Friends of the Earth, Collingwood, Victoria, 1984, reviewed by John Lack in Booknotes, 8, 1986, pp. 141–142

Watson, Catherine,

Full and plenty: an oral history of apple growing in the Huon Valley, Twelve Trees Publishing Company, Hobart, 1987, in Booknotes, 10, 1988, p. 110

Weller, Patrick and Michelle Grattan,

Can ministers cope?: Australian Federal ministers at work, Hutchinson Group, Melbourne, 1981, reviewed by Michal Bosworth, 4, 1982, pp. 111–113

White, Isobel, Diane Barwick and Betty Meehan,

Fighters and singers: the lives of some Aboriginal women, George Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1985, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 103

White, Olga; Anne-Marie Schwirtlich and Jennifer Nash (compilers),

Our heritage: a directory to archives and manuscript repositories in Australia, Australian Society of Archivists, O'Connor, Australian Capital Territory, c. 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 140

White, Terri-ann,

Finding Theodore and Brina, Fremantle Arts Centre Press, Fremantle, WA, 2001, reviewed by Christine Choo, 24, 2002, pp. 101–102

Wicks, Eve Puodžiūnaitė

In sunshine and shadow: reflections on Lithuanian immigrant life, Eve Wicks, Brisbane, 2018, reviewed by Suzanne Mulligan, 41, 2019, pp. 105–106

Williams, Claire,

Open cut: the working class in an Australian mining town, George Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1981, reviewed by Ray Markey, 4, 1982, pp. 121–123

Wilson, Rhonda,

Good talk: the extraordinary lives of ten ordinary Australian women, McPhee Gribble/Penguin, Melbourne, 1985, reviewed by Patricia Grimshaw, 8, 1986, pp. 122–124

Shelter: an oral history of the Marjorie Oke Rooming House for Women, Black Pepper Publishing, 2007, reviewed by Emma Russell, 30, 2008, pp. 101–102

Wilson, Ruth (ed.),

Child survivors speak out: racism, the Holocaust, oral history, Kenigsberg and Wilson, Bondi, New South Wales, 1995, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 18, 1996, pp. 112–113

Wilton, Janis (ed.),

Internment: the diaries of Harry Seidler, May 1940–October 1941, Allen & Unwin, Sydney, 1986, reviewed by John Foster, 9, 1987, pp. 140–141

Wilton, Janis,

Immigrants in the bush: a resource kit for upper primary and secondary schools, University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales, 1989, reviewed by Sue Pechey, 14, 1992, p. 96

Wilton, Janis (compiler),

Oral history in Australia: a list, Oral History Association of Australia (NSW Branch), Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Jill Cassidy, 18, 1996, pp. 109–110

Wilton, Janis,

Golden threads: the Chinese in New South Wales 1850–1950, New England Regional Art Museum and Powerhouse Publishing, 2004, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 26, 2004, p. 91

Wilton, Janis and Angela Bollard,

Balancing the books: oral history for the community, Ethnic Affairs Commission, Sydney, 1983, in Booknotes, 5, 1983, p. 139

Wilton, Janis and Richard Bosworth,

Old worlds and new Australia: the post-war migrant experience, Penguin, Ringwood, Victoria, 1984, in Booknotes, 6, 1984, p. 102

Wing, Judy,

A 'lucky' profession?: a history of the patent profession in Australia, Institute of Patent Attorneys of Australia, Melbourne, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 102

Woodley, Krista, Padmini Broomfield and Sheila Jemima (eds),

Thorny's: an oral history of Vosper Thornycroft's shipyard, Southampton, Southampton City Council, Oral History Unit, 2005, reviewed by Rosemary Block, 28, 2006, p. 79

Wositzky, Jan,

Born under the paperbark tree: a man's life, told by master Wardaman storyteller Yiduduma Bill Harney, ABC Books, Sydney, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 102

Wright, Alexis,

Grog war, Magabala Books, Broome, Western Australia, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 75

Wrigley, Matthew (ed.),

Moola bulla: in the shadow of the mountain. Stories compiled by the Kimberley Resource Centre, Magabala Books, Broome, Western Australia, 1996, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received, 19, 1997, p. 103

Y

Yiannakis, John,

Odysseus in the golden west, Network Books, Perth (WA), 2009, reviewed by James Jupp, 33, 2011, pp. 91–93

Young, Judy, *Memories of old Jindabyne*, Snowy River Shire Historical Society, Jindabyne, New South Wales, 1993, reviewed by Rosemary Block in Books Received in Brief, 16, 1994, p. 115

Z

Zwi, Rose,

Last walk in Naryshkin Park, Spinifex Press, Melbourne, 1997, reviewed by Janis Wilton in Book Review Notes, 20, 1998, p. 75

[Top: reviews by author](#)

[Contents page](#)

* * * * *